

目录

Table of Contents

修订版序.....	vii
Preface to the Revised Edition.....	ix
序.....	xi
Preface.....	xiii
略语表 List of Abbreviations.....	1
1. 中国人的新观念.....	2
2. 美女经济不应过度.....	12
3. 手机公害.....	22
4. 全面推行普通话及简体字.....	32
5. 网毒猛于虎.....	42
6. 是应该干预性别比失衡的时候了.....	56
7. 中国婚恋新状况.....	68
8. 中国入世与传媒.....	80
9. 中国第一代独生子女开始谈婚论嫁.....	90
10.他们也有上学的权利.....	102
11.领养华童与种族认同.....	112

12.人均 GDP 超过千美元意味着什么.....	122
13.城市发展与文化传承.....	132
14.居住——真的改变着中国.....	142
15.廉价的劳力不等于廉价的生命.....	154
16.言论自由与爱国.....	166
17.美国的选举制度与美国民主.....	178
18.发展旅游与环境保护.....	188
19.一个国家，两种制度.....	202
20.反分裂国家法.....	216
21.高学历失业增多说明什么.....	228
22.请为女大学生就业铺路.....	240
23.挡不住的西潮.....	260
24.孩子，你是我亲生的吗？	272
25.现当代的中国文学.....	290
26.法制与道德.....	302
27.谈谈孝道.....	314
28.异中求同——用汉字写普通话.....	326
29.中美关系中的台湾问题.....	340
30.经济发展会带来道德进步吗.....	368
Pinyin Index.....	392
English Index.....	418

(1) 中国人的新观念

中国人的新观念

李德民

在北京，听说两件事。从这两件事里，看到中国人的一些新观念。

笔者有位 30 多岁的记者朋友，新近买了一套 140 平方米的住房。笔者问他：“你买得起吗？”他回答：“怎么买不起？不就 70 多万元吗！”情况是这样的：单位原来₁分配给他一套 40 多平方米的住房，当“光棍汉”时，还够住；娶妻生子后，特别是老母亲从外地来带孙子之后，居住就十分困难了。

这间大房子要 70 万，第一笔先交 30 万，这是夫妻俩几年的积蓄和父母的资助，另外₂ 40 万元是从银行贷的款，今后₃ 每月还贷款 4000 元。笔者又问他：“还得起吗？”他说：“怎么还不起！”原来那间小房子租出去，每月可收 1000 多元租金，再从二人工资中₄ 拿出 2000 多元，不就凑够 4000 元了吗？

他很感谢银行贷款。倘若₅ 不贷款，他无论如何也₆ 买不起这 140 平方米的屋子。他很骄傲地说：“我才 30 多岁，就住得起领导才能住

听说	聽說	tīngshuō	v.	hear of; overhear
笔者	筆者	bǐzhě	n	the author (only used by the author to refer to himself or herself)
记者	記者	jìzhě	n.	journalist
新近		xīnjìn	adv.	recently; lately
套		tào	AN.	measure word for 住房
平方米		píngfāngmǐ	n.	square meter

(1) 中国人的新观念

住房		zhùfáng	<i>n.</i>	house, residence
单位	單位	dānwèi	<i>n.</i>	work unit
分配		fēnpèi	<i>v./n.</i>	distribute; allocate, distribution 例:~房子/工作/资源/财产
当	當	dāng	<i>v.</i>	be as 例:~老师/总统/领导
光棍汉	光棍漢	guānggùn hàn	<i>n.</i>	bachelor
娶妻		qǔqī	<i>v.</i>	marry a woman
生子		shēngzǐ	<i>v.</i>	have a child
外地		wàidì	<i>n.</i>	non-local; other places
带		dài	<i>v.</i>	bring up or care for the young
孙子	孫子	sūnzi	<i>n.</i>	grandchild
居住		jūzhù	<i>v.</i>	live; reside 例:~条件/情况/环境
要		yào	<i>v.</i>	cost
笔	筆	bǐ	<i>AN.</i>	a sum (of money) 例:一~钱/收入/积蓄
交		jiāo	<i>v.</i>	pay
俩		liǎ	<i>n.</i>	two (of us)例:我们~/夫妻~
积蓄	積蓄	jīxù	<i>n.</i>	savings; a sum of money
资助	資助	zīzhù	<i>v./n.</i>	give financial assistance to; financial assistance
另外		língwài	<i>adj./ conj.</i>	additional; another, moreover
银行	銀行	yínháng	<i>n.</i>	bank
贷款	貸款	dàikuǎn	<i>v./n.</i>	grant a loan; loan
还	還	huán	<i>v.</i>	pay back; return; give back
租金		zūjīn	<i>n.</i>	rent
工资	工資	gōngzī	<i>n.</i>	wages
凑够	湊夠	còu//gòu	<i>v.-c.</i>	凑 pool together, 够 enough
感谢		gǎnxiè	<i>v./n.</i>	thank, be grateful 例:我很感谢父母对我的教导,可是我不知道应该怎么表达我的感谢。
倘若		tǎngruò	<i>conj.</i>	if
无论如何	無論如何	wúlùn rúhé	<i>adv.</i>	no matter what
骄傲	驕傲	jiāo'ào	<i>adj./n.</i>	proud; pride

(1) 中国人的新观念

的大房子！而且，10年之后，还清⁷贷款，房子就是我的私有财产了。”年轻人在北京能住上大房子，这是过去连想也不敢想⁸的事。笔者佩服他敢贷款，敢买房，更佩服他新的消费观念。

再说一件事。如今，北京两口子离婚，有些人是带着子女上法院。在男女双方陈述离婚理由之后，孩子是判给爹，还是判给娘，孩子也有发言权。而且孩子对父母因感情破裂不得不分手，也给予⁹充分的理解，认为是“唯一选择”，甚至¹⁰是“最佳选择”，并表示自己今后对父母双方都会孝敬。法官宣判之后，双方点点头，握握手，有的还和孩子一起到饭馆吃顿饭。

这在过去，也是不敢想象的。两口子闹离婚，往往打个头破血流，不是夫妻，就是仇敌，孩子夹在中间受气。带着孩子上法院办离婚手续，这是新气象，更是新的生活观念。

还清	還清	huán//qīng	v.-c.	pay off (a debt/ a loan)
私有		sīyǒu	adj.	private-owned
财产	財產	cáichǎn	n.	property
住上		zhù//shàng	v.-c.	住得起
佩服	佩服	pèifú	v.	admire
消费	消費	xiāofèi	v./n.	spend; spending
如今		rújīn	conj.	nowadays 例：如今，上法院打官司离婚的中国人越来越多。
两口子		liǎngkǒuzi	n.	couple
法院		fǎyuàn	n.	courthouse 上法院, go to court
陈述	陳述	chénshù	v./n.	state; declare, statement
判		pàn	v.	judge; sentence
发言权	發言權	fāyán quán	n.	right to speak 例：离婚是你们的私事，我完全没有发言权。

(1) 中国人的新观念

破裂		pòliè	v.	break up; fall apart 例:感情/婚姻/关系~
分手		fēnshǒu	v.	break up; split up 例:我跟他分手了。因为感情破裂,我们不得不分手。
给予	給予	jǐyǔ	v.	grant; offer 例:~支持/关心/理解
充分		chōngfèn	adj.	sufficient; ample 例:~的时间/了解
理解		lǐjiě	v./n.	understand, comprehend
唯一		wéiyī	adj.	the only
选择	選擇	xuǎnzé	v./n.	choose; select, choice; selection
甚至		shènzhì	conj.	even
最佳		zuìjiā	adj.	the best; the optimal
表示		biǎoshì	v.	show; indicate; express
今后	今後	jīnhòu	adv.	hereafter
双方	雙方	shuāngfāng	n.	both sides
孝敬		xiàojìng	v.	show filial piety and respect for one's parents
宣判		xuānpàn	v.	declare a sentence
点头	點頭	diǎn//tóu	v.-o.	nod one's head
握手		wò//shǒu	v.-o.	shake hands
想象	想像	xiǎngxiàng	v./n.	imagine; imagination
头破血流	頭破血流	tóupòxuèliú	phr.	have one's head broken and bleeding
仇敌	仇敵	chóudí	n.	enemy
夹	夾	jiā	v.	be placed in between 例:我的父母不喜欢我的女朋友,我夹在中间,真不知道该怎么办。
受气	受氣	shòu//qì	v.-o.	be bullied
办	辦	bàn	v.	do; manage 例:~手续/离婚/事
手续	手續	shǒuxù	n.	procedure
气象	氣象	qìxiàng	n.	atmosphere; phenomenon

(1) 中国人的新观念

这样反映中国人新观念的新鲜事，还有许多，比如，“请人吃顿饭，不如请人流身汗”，运动健身成了时尚；“宁可累死，也不闲死”¹¹，“奋斗是幸福的”等等。改革开放 20 多年来，中国人的观念正在逐步从消极转变到积极、从愚昧进步到文明。

这是整个国家、整个民族正在从封闭走向开放、从贫穷走向富裕的一个缩影，是一个了不起的进步。当然，这些观念上的变化，在城市与乡村、发达地区与落后地区，在不同的人与人之间，还很不平衡，但中国人的观念将越变越新，这是个趋势。

《人民日报》2001 年 5 月 28 日

反映		fǎnyìng	v.	reflect
新鲜	新鮮	xīnxiān	adj.	new; novel
流汗		liú/hàn	v.-o.	sweat
健身		jiànshēn	v.	exercise; keep fit
				例:运动健身以后流身汗，让我一天都有精神。
时尚	時尚	shíshàng	n.	vogue; trend; fashion
累死		lèi/sǐ	v.-c.	be stressed-out
				例:过大的压力几乎快要让他累死了。
闲	閒	xián	adj.	be idle; unoccupied
奋斗	奮鬥	fèndòu	v.	strive; endeavor
逐步		zhúbù	adv.	step by step; gradually
消极	消極	xiāojí	adj.	passive
转变	轉變	zhuǎnbiàn	v./n.	change; transform, change
				例:中国现在正处于从贫穷转变到富裕的过程。
				例:在北京住了两年，他对中国的看法有了很大的转变。
积极	積極	jījí	adj.	active; positive

(1) 中国人的新观念

愚昧		yúmèi	adj.	ignorant; fatuous
文明		wénmíng	adj./n.	civilized; civilization
封闭	封閉	fēngbì	adj./v.	closed; seal up
				例: 改革开放以前, 中国还是一个相当封闭保守的国家。
贫穷	貧窮	pínqióng	adj./n.	poor; poverty
富裕	富裕	fùyù	adj./n.	rich; affluence
缩影	縮影	suōyǐng	n.	epitome; example
了不起		liǎobùqǐ	adj.	amazing; terrific; extraordinary
				例: ~的成就/的贡献
发达	發達	fādá	adj.	developed
				例: ~国家/地区/社会
落后	落後	luòhòu	v./adj.	fall behind; lagging
平衡		pínghéng	v./n.	balance; balance
趋势	趨勢	qūshì	n.	trend; tendency

词语解释

1. 原来

at first; originally

◆ 单位原来分配给他一套 40 多平方米的住房, 当“光棍汉”时, 还够住; 娶妻生子后, …… , 居住就十分困难了。

1) 他原来只想去中国旅游十天, 没想到后来却在那儿住了十年。

2) 李先生原来没有足够的钱买房子, 后来向银行贷款, 问题就解决了。

2. 另外

additional, another

◆ 第一笔先交 30 多万元, 是夫妻俩几年的积蓄和父母的资助, 另外 40 万元是从银行贷的款, 今后每月还贷款 4000 元。

1) 他们的年龄差距大是大, 但是导致他们离婚还有另外一个原因。

2) 朋友们买房的情况不太一样, 一些是向银行贷款买的, 另外一些是向父母借钱买的。

3. 今后

from now on

◆ 第一笔先交 30 多万元, 是夫妻俩几年的积蓄和父母的资助, 另外 40 万元是从银行贷的款, 今后每月还贷款 4000 元。

1) 有了自己的房子, 今后就不必担心没地方住了。

2) 找到一份收入不错的工作, 今后就不用再向父母要钱了。

(1) 中国人的新观念

4. 从…中

from

- ◆ 原来那间小房子租出去,每月可收1000多元租金,再从二人工资中拿出2000多元,不就凑够4000元了吗?

- 1) 从学习不同的语言中,我了解到不同国家的文化。
- 2) 每年我都从薪水中拿出一部分的钱来帮助穷人。

5. 倘若

if

- ◆ 倘若不贷款,他无论如何也买不起这140平方米的房子。

- 1) 倘若他再强迫你做骗人的事,你就告他吧。
- 2) 倘若明天还下雨,我们就取消所有的活动。

6. 无论如何…也/都…

no matter what

- ◆ 倘若不贷款,他无论如何也买不起这140平方米的房子。

- 1) 要是没有父母的支持,他无论如何也进不了这所好大学。
- 2) 贫穷虽然可怕,但无论如何也不应该利用欺骗的方法赚钱。

7. 还/付/缴清

pay off (the bill)

- ◆ 10年之后,还清贷款,房子就是我的私有财产了。

- 1) 一般来说,中国人不喜欢贷款,他们喜欢一次付清。
- 2) 据说,他一共得还三百万的贷款,不知道什么时候才能还清。

8. 连想也/都不敢想

something that (sb) never even dared to dream of

- ◆ 年轻人在北京能住上大房子,这是过去连想也不敢想的事。

- 1) 在工资这么低的情况下,买房子是我连想都不敢想的事。
- 2) 如今,计算机成了基本的家庭设备,这在20年前是连想都不敢想的事。

9. 给予

give (support, care…)

- ◆ 孩子对父母因感情破裂不得不分手,也给予充分的理解。

- 1) 对于那些无家可归的孩子,我给予充分的同情和支持。
- 2) 青少年最需要的并不是金钱,而是父母时时给予关心和照顾。

10. 甚至

even

- ◆ 孩子对父母因感情破裂不得不分手,也给予充分的理解,认为是“唯一选择”,甚至是“最佳选择”。

- 1) 金钱问题常常导致婚姻问题,甚至离婚。
- 2) 他很节俭,甚至连汽水都舍不得买。

(1) 中国人的新观念

11. 宁可…也不… would rather…than…

◆ 宁可累死，也不闲死。

1) 我宁可去做乞丐也不做这种骗人的事。

2) 我宁可嫁给一个穷人也不要嫁给有钱的老头儿。

练习

I. Choose the correct answer.

1. 房子不是我自己买的，是单位【平衡，分配】的。
2. 我想买更高档的车，可是我没【凑够钱，凑不够】。
3. 因为负担不了贷款，一般来说年轻人【住不起，住得下来】大房子。
4. 改革开放让中国从贫穷【走向，进步】富裕，是了不起的成就。

II. Make a sentence with the underlined expression.

1. 单位原来分配给他一套 40 多平方米的住房，当“光棍汉”时，还够住；娶妻生子后，居住就十分困难了。
2. 第一笔先交 30 多万元，另外40 万元是从银行贷的款，今后每月还贷款 4000 元。
3. 倘若不贷款，他无论如何也买不起这 140 平方米的房子。
4. 倘若不贷款，他无论如何也买不起这 140 平方米的房子。
5. 年轻人在北京能住上大房子，这是过去连想也不敢想的事。
6. 而且孩子对父母因感情破裂不得不分手，也给予充分的理解。
7. 而且孩子对父母因感情破裂不得不分手，也给予充分的理解，认为是“唯一选择”，甚至是“最佳选择”。
8. 宁可累死，也不闲死。

III. Fill in the blank with the words provided.

甚至 逐步 还清 想象 新鲜
消费 奋斗 趋势 贷款

在美国，拥有“信用卡”并不是什么_____事，有信用卡，代表你有信用，有了信用，银行才愿意_____给你，没有信用卡的生活是很难_____的。贷款在美国也是很普遍的_____习惯，美国人一生几乎都在为贷款_____，几乎没有能把贷款_____的人。中国经济近年来_____开放，贷款也成了一种_____，_____是一种时尚。

(1) 中國人的新觀念

IV. Discussion

1. 北京人能买房，反映了社会产生了什么变化？
2. 贷款代表着什么消费习惯？
3. 带孩子上法院，可以说是新观念吗？对孩子有什么坏处？
4. 什么是“请人吃顿饭，不如请人流身汗”？
5. “宁可累死，也不闲死”代表什么样的人生态度？

V. Composition

1. 课本上说，“贷款”是近年来中国人的新观念。美国人对“贷款”的看法是什么？美国人的消费习惯是什么？有什么特色？请你说一说你的看法。
2. 你认为作者对“中国人的新观念”持什么样的态度？你同意他的看法吗？

中國人的新觀念

李德民

在北京，聽說兩件事。從這兩件事裡，看到中國人的一些新觀念。

筆者有位 30 多歲的記者朋友，新近買了一套 140 平方米的住房。筆者問他：“你買得起嗎？”他回答：“怎麼買不起？不就 70 多萬元嗎！”情況是這樣的：單位原來分配給他一套 40 多平方米的住房，當“光棍漢”時，還夠住；娶妻生子後，特別是老母親從外地來帶孫子之後，居住就十分困難了。

這間大房子要 70 萬，第一筆先交 30 萬，這是夫妻倆幾年的積蓄和父母的資助，另外 40 萬元是從銀行貸的款，今後每月還貸款 4000 元。筆者又問他：“還得起嗎？”他說：“怎麼還不起！原來那間小房子租出去，每月可收 1000 多元租金，再從二人工資中拿出 2000 多元，不就湊夠 4000 元了嗎？”

他很感謝銀行貸款。倘若不貸款，他無論如何也買不起這 140 平方米的屋子。他很驕傲地說：“我才 30 多歲，就住得起領導才能住

(1) 中國人的新觀念

的大房子！而且，10 年之後，還清貸款，房子就是我的私有財產了。”年輕人在北京能住上大房子，這是過去連想也不敢想的事。筆者佩服他敢貸款，敢買房，更佩服他新的消費觀念。

再說一件事。如今，北京兩口子離婚，有些人是帶著子女上法院，在男女雙方陳述離婚理由之後，孩子是判給爹，還是判給娘，孩子也有發言權。而且孩子對父母因感情破裂不得不分手，也給予充分的理解，認為是“唯一選擇”，甚至是“最佳選擇”，並表示自己今後對父母雙方都會孝敬。法官宣判之後，雙方點點頭，握握手，有的還和孩子一起到飯館吃頓飯。

這在過去，也是不敢想像的。兩口子鬧離婚，往往打個頭破血流，不是夫妻，就是仇敵，孩子夾在中間受氣。帶著孩子上法院辦離婚手續，這是新氣象，更是新的生活觀念。

這樣反映中國人新觀念的新鮮事，還有許多，比如，“請人吃頓飯，不如請人流身汗”，運動健身成了時尚；“寧可累死，也不閒死”，“奮鬥是幸福的”等等。改革開放 20 多年來，中國人的觀念正在逐步從消極轉變到積極、從愚昧進步到文明。

這是整個國家、整個民族正在從封閉走向開放、從貧窮走向富裕的一個縮影，是一個了不起的進步。當然，這些觀念上的變化，在城市與鄉村、發達地區與落後地區，在不同的人與人之間，還很不平衡，但中國人的觀念將越變越新，這是個趨勢。

《人民日報》2001 年 5 月 28 日

(2) “美女经济” 不应过度

“美女经济” 不应过度

李雅萍

近日，上海国际时装模特大赛在苏州开幕。不久，世界顶尖超级模特大赛国际总决赛，也将于十月在苏州举行。如今，各式各样与“美丽”有关₁的活动层出不穷，“美女经济”一词再一次成为大众焦点。

诚然，作为一种经济活动，“美女经济”确实有其特殊的魅力。举办类似活动的城市不但₂可以借此大作宣传，打响城市的知名度，更可以利用这个机会吸引成千上万的游客来观光消费。据说，第五十二届“世界小姐”总决赛给主办国带来了十二亿美元的收入。今年，中国苏州将举办具有国际影响力的世界顶尖超级模特大赛，苏州将再次有机会在国际舞台上展现自己的魅力。对苏州来说，可以说是“双赢”。

美女		měinǚ	<i>n.</i>	beautiful woman; a beauty
不应	不應	bù yīng	<i>v.</i>	should not 应: 应该
过度	過度	guòdù	<i>adv.</i>	excessively 例:~发展/推行/影响/宣传
近日		jìnrì	<i>adv.</i>	lately
国际	國際	guójì	<i>adj.</i>	international
时装	時裝	shízhāng	<i>n.</i>	fashionable dress or costume
模特		móte	<i>n.</i>	model (of clothing, cosmetics, etc.)
大赛	大賽	dàsài	<i>n.</i>	big competition; contest
苏州	蘇州	Sūzhōu	<i>n.</i>	place name
开幕	開幕	kāimù	<i>v.</i>	raise the curtain; open formally with a ceremony; inaugurate
不久		bùjiǔ	<i>adv.</i>	not long (in the past or future)
顶尖	頂尖	dǐngjiān	<i>adj.</i>	top (figures in a certain field); finest (competitors) 例:~运动员/模特
超级		chāojí	<i>adj.</i>	super
总决赛	總決賽	zǒngjuésài	<i>n.</i>	final competition

A

Aliúshēn Qúndǎo 阿留申群岛 n. an archipelago in the Pacific P.345
àiguó 爱国 v./adj. love one's country; patriotic P.166
àiguózhě 爱国者 n. patriot P.209
àihù 爱护 v. cherish; take good care of P.146
àiqíng 爱情 n. (romantic) love P.74
āndìng 安定 adj. /v. stable; settled, stabilize P.43
ānpái 安排 n./v. arrangement, arrange P.221,243
ānquán 安全 n./adj. safety, safe P.154, 320
āntǔ zhòngqiān 安土重迁 v. love one's homeland and not wish to leave it; hate to leave one's native land P.319
ānzhì 安置 v. settle down P.133
ángguì 昂贵 adj. expensive; costly P.113
ānjūlèyè 安居乐业 v. live and work in peace and contentment P.315
àn 按 v. according to P.104
ànli 案例 n. example of a case P.275
ànshā 暗杀 v. assassinate P.181
ànshì 暗示 v./n. hint P.327

B

B chāo B 超 n. ultrasound P.59
bǎibǐ 败笔 n. a poor or faulty stroke in calligraphy P.135
bǎifēndiǎn 百分点 n. percentage point P.241
Báigōng 白宫 n. the White House P.168,179
báihuà 白话 n. vernacular P.329
bǎihuài 败坏 v. corrupt; ruin P.45
báihuàwén 白话文 n. vernacular Chinese P.291
Bǎishìkèlè 百事可乐 n. Pepsi Cola P.261
bǎixìng 百姓 n. common people P.274
bàn 办 v. do; manage P.5
bànfǎ 办法 n. way; method P.103
bàngqiú 棒球 n. baseball P.263
bànlǚ 伴侣 n. companion (for life) P.93
bànsuí 伴随 v. accompany P.103
bǎo 宝 n. treasure P.191
bǎo'ān 保安 n. public security P.145
bāobiàn 褒贬 v. praise or criticize P.71
bǎochí 保持 v. keep; maintain; preserve (sth. good) P.315
bǎocún 保存 v. preserve P.191
bàodǎo 报导 v. report P.112
bàofā 爆发 v. explode; erupt; burst; break out P.347,353
bàofāxìng 爆发性 n. the nature of sudden eruption P.124
bàogào 报告 v./n. report P.221
bǎoguì 宝贵 adj. precious; valuable P.35
bǎohù 保护 v./n. protect, protection P.61,146,177,188,245
bāokuò 包括 v. include; including P.229,343,381
bāokuò...zàinèi 包括...在内 v. include...in/within P.217
bàoli 暴利 n. sudden huge profits P.47
bǎoliú 保留 v. preserve; retain P.35,191
bǎoxiǎn 保险 n/v. insurance, insure P.247
bàoyè 报业 n. newspaper industry P.81
bàoyuàn 抱怨 v. complain P.265
bǎozhàng 保障 v./n. ensure, guarantee P.73,147,247,320
bǎozhèng 保证 v. guarantee; assure; pledge P.302,315
bàozhǐ 报纸 n. newspaper P.331
bāozhuāng 包装 n./v. wrapping; package, wrap P.33,261
bàquán 霸权 n. super power P.346
bǎwò 把握 v. seize; grasp P.126
bázhàn 霸占 v. forcibly occupy; seize P.342

bēicǎn 悲惨 adj. miserable; tragic P.353
bēiguān 悲观 adj. pessimistic P.84
bèihòu 背后 n. behind; at the back P.47
bèijǐng 背景 n. background P.113,243
bèishìwéi 被视为 v. be regarded as P.133
Běiyáng Jūnfǎ 北洋军阀 n. The Northern Warlords (r.1912-1927) P.209
bèizēng 倍增 v. double P.15
bēngkuì 崩溃 v. break down, collapse; fall apart P.379
běnfǎ 本法 n. 本: this 法: 法律 P.217
běnkē 本科 n. bachelor's degree P.233
běnlǐng 本领 n. skill; capability; ability P.179
běnshēn 本身 n. itself; in itself P.47,72,247,374
běntǔhuà 本土化 n./v. localization, localize P.333
běnwèi 本位 n. basic unit; standard P.260
běnzhì.shàng 本质上 adv. essentially; fundamentally P.57
bǐ 笔 AN. a sum (of money) P.3
bǐ'àn 彼岸 n. the other side of the bank or shore P.327
biànbéili 辨别力 n. ability to differentiate P.46
biàndòng 变动 n. change P.123
biànlì 便利 n./adj. convenience; convenient P.27,44
biànlùn 辩论 n./v. debate P.261
biànqiǎn 变迁 n. change; transition P.133
biànzhí 贬值 v. devalue P.148
biāobǎng 标榜 v. boast; excessively praise P.178
biāochǐ 标尺 n. standard P.279
biǎomiàn 表面 n. surface; appearance P.81
biǎomíng 表明 v. make known, indicate P.69
biǎoshì 表示 v. show; indicate; express P.5
biǎoxiàn 表现 v. show; display; manifest P.183
biǎoyì 表义 adj./v. ideographic P.331
biǎoyīn 表音 adj./v. phonographic P.331
biāozhì 标志 n./v. symbol; sign; mark, symbolize P.22,314
biāozhǔn 标准 n. standard P.33,155,209,372
bǐbǐjiēshì 比比皆是 idm. ubiquitous P.229
biēfēng 憋疯 v. be unable to hold anger or secrets any longer and feel despair P.277
bìjìng 毕竟 adv. after all P.159
bǐlì 比例 n. proportion P.70
bǐlín 比邻 adj./n./v. next to; near; neighbor P.265
bǐng 柄 AN. measure word for swords P.24
bìng fēi 并非 v. is not actually 并不是 P.191
bìngdú 病毒 n. virus P.45
bìngfēi 并非 v. actually not; definitely not P.353
bǐngqì 摒弃 v. abandon, get rid of P.73
bīnzhīrúguī 宾至如归 idm. guests feel at home P.263
bìrán 必然 adj./adv. inevitable; certainly P.125,159,231
bìxūpǐn 必需品 n. necessities P.123
bìyào 必要 adj./n. necessary P.25,35,221,247
bìyè 毕业 v. graduate P.103
bǐyù 比喻 v./n. compare; draw a parallel, metaphor P.133
bǐzhě 笔者 n. the author (only used by the author to refer to himself or herself) P.2,275
bǐzhòng 比重 n. proportion P.81
bōdòng 波动 n. unstable situation; undulation P.210
bōyīnyuán 播音员 n. broadcaster P.33
bù 部 AN. measure word for law or literary works P.32,293
bǔ 补 v. compensate, make up for P.377
bù kě fēngē 不可分割 adj. inseparable P.342
bù kě fǒurèn 不可否认 v. be undeniable P.190
bù yīng 不应 v. should not P.12
bù'ān 不安 adj. uneasy, anxious, edgy P.369

bùcháng 补偿 n./v. compensation, compensate P.247
 bǔchōng 补充 n./v. supplement, replenish P.206
 búdàng 不当 adj. unsuitable; improper; inappropriate P.169
 búděbù 不得不 adv. have to; cannot but P.330
 búdéyǐ 不得已 v. have to; have no choice (or option) P.353
 búduàn 不断 adv. continuously; constantly P.240
 bùfá 不乏 v. there is no lack of P.135
 bùfá 步伐 n. pace P.244
 bùfǎzhītu 不法之徒 n. outlaw, rebel P.48
 bùfēn 部分 n. part, portion, ingredient P.69,262
 bùhé 不和 adj. not get along well P.282
 bùjīn 不仅 conj. not only P.82
 bùjīngqì 不景气 adj. be in recession/ depression; not booming; depressed P.25,229
 bùjiǔ 不久 adv. not long (in the past or future) P.12
 bùkěsīyì 不可思议 idm. beyond comprehension; difficult to understand P.91
 bùkěyīrìhuòquē 不可一日或缺 phr. 一天也不能缺少 P.262
 bùlì 不利 adj. unfavorable; disadvantageous P.207,249
 bùliáng 不良 adj. bad; harmful P.15,25
 bùliýú 不利于 v. be unfavorable to P.16
 bùmén 部门 n. (of a government/institute) department P.49,61
 bùmíng 不明 adj. unclear P.45
 bùrán 不然 v. not so P.179
 bùróng 不容 v. not to tolerate; not to allow P.103,217,334
 bùróng huíbi 不容回避 be unavoidable P.240
 bùshēng bùxiǎng 不声不响 adv. quietly; without making any sound; without anybody knowing P.273
 bùshí 不时 adv. frequently; at any time P.24
 bùtóngyú 不同于 v. be different from P.219
 bùwú 不无 v. not without P.25
 bùxī 不惜 v. not to stint; not to spare; not to hesitate (do something); not to scruple (do something) P.351
 bùyán'èryù 不言而喻 idm. it goes without saying P.16
 bùyí 不宜 adj. not suitable; inadvisable P.349
 búyuàn 不愿 v. not willing P.246
 búzáishǎoshù 不在少数 v. more than a few; quite a few P.24
 bùzeshǒuduàn 不择手段 idm. by fair means or foul; by hook or by crook P.181
 bùzhé búkòu 不折不扣 idm. one hundred percent, out-and-out P.333
 bùzhōng 不忠 adj. disloyal; unfaithful P.274
 bùzhòu 步骤 n. step P.221
 bùzúwéiqí 不足为奇 idm. have nothing to be surprised about P.369
 bùzúzhīchù 不足之处 n. deficiencies; shortcomings P.125

C

cābiānqiú 擦边球 n. (table tennis) edge ball; touch ball P.309
 cāi 猜 v. guess P.281
 cáichǎn 财产 n. property P.4
 cáihuá chūzhòng 才华出众 idm. exceptionally gifted P.92
 cǎiji 采集 v. collect; put together P.277
 cǎinà 采纳 v. accept; adopt (opinion/suggestion) P.35,344
 cǎiqǔ 采取 v. adopt (a resolution, a stand etc.) P.105,202
 cǎiyí 猜疑 n./v. suspicion; have misgivings P.276
 cǎiyòng 采用 v. adopt; select and use P.305
 cáiyuán 裁员 v. reduce staff P.26
 cáizhèng shōurù 财政收入 n. financial revenue P.159
 cānglín shí zé zhī lǐjié 仓廩实则知礼节 phr. Courtesy flows when the granary is full P.379
 cánkù 残酷 adj. cruel P.375

cànlàn 灿烂 adj. magnificent; brilliant; splendid P.355
 cānyīnyè 餐饮业 n. food and beverage industry P.144
 cānyìyuàn 参议院 n. senate (here: U.S. Senate) P.167
 cānyù 参与 v. participate in P.373
 cǎochǎng 草场 n. meadow P.193
 cāozuò 操作 v. operate (machinery, etc.); manipulate P.231
 cāozuòxìng 操作性 n. having the nature of being enforceable or applicable P.245
 cǎixǐ qìchē 擦洗汽车 n. car wash P.144
 cèhuǎngjī 测谎机 n. lie detector P.282
 céng 曾 adv. have already; 曾经 P.90
 céngchū bùqióng 层出不穷 v. emerge one after another P.13
 céngcì 层次 n. levels; social status P.125,242
 céngjīng 曾经 adv. ever P.23
 céngmiàn 层面 n. layer; aspect P.261,373
 cèshì 测试 v./n. test P.282
 cèyīn 恻隐 n. sympathy, compassion, pity P.381
 chājiù 差距 n. gap; disparity P.126,243
 chānchú 铲除 v. root out; uproot; eradicate P.43
 chǎngmiàn 场面 n. scene; spectacle P.278
 chángqī 长期 adj. long-term P.62,205,314
 chángqīxìng 长期性 n. lasting quality P.126
 chángshān 长衫 n. long gown (for men) P.263
 chángshì 尝试 v./n. try P.331
 Chángwù Wèiyuánhui 常务委员会 n. Standing Committee P.221
 chǎnqián 产前 adj. prenatal P.60
 chǎnshēng 产生 v. give rise to; bring about; emerge P.80,307
 chǎnyè 产业 n. industry P.104,189
 cháo 朝 prep. toward P.134
 chāoguò 超过 v. exceed; surpass P.91,114,122,224,355
 chāoji 超级 adj. super P.12
 cháoliú 潮流 n. tide; trend P.81
 chāoshì 超市 n. supermarket P.144
 Cháoxiàn 朝鲜 n. North Korea P.344
 chārù 插入 v. insert P.345
 chāshǒu 插手 v. have a hand in; meddle in P.346
 chāyì 差异 n. difference; divergence P.15,117,328
 chè 撤 v. remove, take away P.379
 chèdǐ 彻底 adv. thoroughly P.265
 chèhuí 撤回 v. recall; withdraw; revoke P.168
 chèjūn 撤军 v. withdraw military force P.347
 chēmó 车模 n. car showgirl P.15
 chén 沉 v. sink P.293
 chéng 成 v. succeed; accomplish P.103
 chēng 称 v. address; call; call sb. ... ; say; state P.44,90,278
 chéng'è 惩恶 v.-o. 惩: 惩罚, 恶: 不好的行为 P.50
 chéngběn 成本 n. (production) cost P.23,231,245
 chéngdān 承担 v. bear; undertake; assume P.84,245
 chéngdù 程度 n. degree; level P.115,122,157
 chéngfá 惩罚 v./n. punish; punishment P.36
 chéngjì 成绩 n. result (of work or study); achievement; success P.307
 chéngjiù/shìyè 成就事业 v.-o. have an accomplished career P.146
 chénglì 成立 v. be able to be justified; establish P.189,342
 chéngniánrén 成年人 n. adult P.46
 chéngnuò 承诺 v./n. promise P.341
 chéngqiān shàngwàn 成千上万 adj. thousands upon thousands P.13
 chéngrán 诚然 adv. indeed; truly P.13
 chéngren 承认 v. admit P.330,344
 chéngshú 成熟 v. become ripe/mature P.231

chéngwéi 成为 v. become P.103
chéngxiàn 呈现 v. show; display P.137
chéngxiāng 城乡 n. 城市和乡村 P.69
chéngxìn 诚信 n. sincerity and honesty P.280,381
chéngyì 诚意 n. sincerity P.218
chéngzhǎng 成长 v. grow up; mature P.115
chéngzhǎngqī 成长期 n. the period when one is in the process of growing up P.115
chénhūn dīngxīng 晨昏定省 idm. pay respects to one's parents in the morning and in the evening P.319
chénjiù 陈旧 adj. outmoded; obsolete; outdated P.233,248
chénshù 陈述 v./n. state; declare, statement P.4
chénzhòng 沉重 adj. heavy P.91
chēzhǎn 车展 n. motor show; car exhibition P.14
chí 持 v. hold (opinions, viewpoints) P.15,70
chíjiǔ 持久 adj. lasting; enduring; protracted P.305,371
chíxù 持续 adv. continued; sustained P.25,59,105,125,188
chízhībúxiè 持之不懈 idm. persevere P.381
chōngdāng 充当 v. serve as; act as; play the part of P.84
chōngdòng 冲动 v./n. get excited; be impetuous P.207
chōngfèn 充分 adj./adv. sufficient; ample; fully P.5,207,248
chónggāo 崇高 adj. lofty, sublime P.375
chōngjī 冲击 n./v. assault, pound P.80
chōngmǎn 充满 v. be full of P.93
chóngshàng 崇尚 v. uphold; advocate P.355
chóngsù 重塑 v. remodel; re-portray P.357
chōngtū 冲突 n./v. conflict; clash P.169,181,375
chóngxīn 重新 adv. anew; starting all over again P.261
chōngzú 充足 v./adj. be sufficient for; abundant P.93
chǒu'è 丑恶 adj. ugly; repulsive; hideous P.308
chóudù 仇敌 n. enemy P.5
chuánbō 传播 n. spread; disseminate P.48
chuánchéng 传承 v. hand down; inherit P.132
chuāngkǒu 窗口 n. window P.45
chuàngxīn 创新 n./v. innovation; innovate, bring forth new ideas P.188,249
chuàngzào 创造 v. create P.145,209,231
chuàngzuò 创作 v. create; produce (literary or artistic works) P.295
chuánméi 传媒 n. the media P.71,80
chuánqí 传奇 n. tales of the marvelous (short stories written in the Tang-Song Period) P.330
chuánrù 传入 v. introduce to P.69
chuántǒng 传统 adj./n. traditional, tradition P.219,291,321
chuánzōng jiēdài 传宗接代 idm. have a son to carry on the family name P.91,147
chūbǎn 出版 v. publish P.35,83,294
chūbǎnwù 出版物 n. publication P.33
chùchù 处处 adv. everywhere P.15
chūfā 出发 v. start from; proceed from P.205
chǔjìng 处境 n. situation (usually unfavorable), plight; circumstance (typically unfavorable) P.60,293
chǔlǐ 处理 v./n. process; handle; deal with P.33,250
chūlù 出路 n. a way out P.207
chūmài 出卖 v. sell (abstract); betray P.355
chúnjié 纯洁 adj. pure, honest P.375
chūnjié 春节 n. Chinese new year P.273
chúnshōurù 纯收入 n. net income P.158
chúnzhēn 纯真 adj. pure, innocent P.71
chuòxué 辍学 v. drop out; discontinue schooling P.105
chūrèn 出任 v. take up the post of P.345
chūshēn 出身 n. family background; one's previous experience or occupation P.263
chūshēng 出生 v. be born P.56

chūtái 出台 v. (policy) to be publicized P.91,245
chūtōng 初通 v. just starting to understand (at an elementary level) P.327
chǔyǐ 处以 v. give (a sentence); impose (a fine, penalty) P.48
chǔyú 处于 v./n. be in (a situation); be (in a condition) P.72,243
chūyú 出于 v./prep. out of (concern, consideration); start from; stem from; proceed from P.34,318
chūzhōng 初中 n. junior high school P.103
chūzū qìchē 出租汽车 n. taxi (used in Mainland) P.327
cǐ cǐ 此次 phr. this time P.57
cǐjī 刺激 adj. exciting; excited P.94
cǐjǔ 此举 n. action; move P.43
cìyào 次要 adj. less important; secondary P.291
cōng.míng 聪明 adj. smart P.281
cóng chángyuǎn lái kàn 从长远来看 v. taking a long-term view P.59,234
cóngcháng yuǎnshuō 从长远说 phr. in the long run; see or consider from a long term point of view P.82
cóng'ér 从而 conj. thus; thereby(formal) P.317
cóngcǐ 从此 phr. since then; from this moment on; henceforth P.281,342
cóngshàngdào xià 从上到下 phr. from top to bottom P.84
cóngshēng 丛生 v. grow thickly (of plants) P.276
cóngshì 从事 v. be engaged in; go for P.155,295,315
cóngyè rényuán 从业人员 n. employee P.155
cóngzhōng 从中 prep. out of; from among; therefrom P.316
còu//gòu 凑够 v.-c. 凑:pool together, 够:enough P.3
cū 粗 adj. wide (in diameter); thick P.47
cūhuà 粗话 n. vulgar language P.181
cuìruò 脆弱 adj. fragile; weak P.278
cùjìn 促进 v. advance; promote; accelerate P.56,61,135,189
cúnzài 存在 v./n. exist, existence P.15,49,69,167,190,282
cuòjué 错觉 n. illusion; misconception; wrong impression P.327
cuòshī 措施 n. measure; approach P.221,233,333
cuòzhé 挫折 n. frustration; setback P.116
cùxiāo 促销 v./n. promote sales; sales promotion P.15

D

dá 达 v. reach (certain amount, degree); amount to P.45,81
dá'àn 答案 n. answer P.275
dǎjī 打击 v. strike; hit; attack P.42,167,181,219,308
dǎ//cuò 打错 v.-c. type (sth.) wrong P.45
dǎ//gōng 打工 v.-o. do odd jobs; work temporarily; do manual work for hiring P.103,157
dǎ tuitángǔ 打退堂鼓 v. retreat; withdraw P.353
dábáiyútiānxià 大白于天下 phr. (said of truth) come out into the open P.281
dàbǎiyànxi 大摆宴席 phr. have a big banquet P.93
dàchǎo yìchǎng 大吵一场 v. have a big quarrel with sb. P.275
dàkuàirénxīn 大快人心 idm. (usually said of a wrong being righted, justice prevailed) give all a lift of the heart P.43
dàlì 大力 adv. vigorously; energetically P.306
dàlù 大陆 n. the Mainland China P.205,219,327
dádào 达到 v. achieve; perform at a standard P.37,71,124
dàfán 大凡 conj. in most cases; generally P.15
dàfú 大幅 adv. drastically P.26
dàgēdà 大哥大 n. cell phone P.23
dàgōngwúwǐ 大公无私 idm. selfless; unselfish P.307
dàpào 大炮 n. cannon P.264
dàpī 大批 adj. large number of; large amount of P.179
dàsài 大赛 n. big competition; contest P.12
dàshì 大事 n. big goal; big thing P.61

- dàshǐ 大使 n. ambassador P.14
dàshìsuǒqū 大势所趋 idm. (lit.) the trend of the times; the general trend; the general course of development P.354
dàtǐ 大体 adv. generally, mostly P.69
dǎxiǎng 打响 v. make known P.13
dàxuǎn 大选 n. general election P.180
dǎyā 打压 v. crack down P.147
dàye 大业 n. great undertaking P.218
dāyīng 答应 v. agree; answer P.209
dǎzào 打造 v. establish; build P.133
dàzǎyuàn 大杂院 n. a big courtyard occupied by several families P.142
dàzhì 大致 adv. generally; basically P.58,274
dàzhòng 大众 n. people; the masses P.13
dàzhòng jiàoyù 大众教育 n. public education P.244
dàzhòng huà 大众化 v. popularize P.23
dàzhuān 大专 n. college; university P.229
dàzhuānshēng 大专生 n. technical school student P.233
dǎzìyuán 打字员 n. typist P.233
dàzōng 大宗 n. staple; a large amount or quantity P.351
dàzuò xuānchuán 大作宣传 v. advertise intensely P.13
dài 带 v. bring up or care for the young P.3
dài 代 n. generation P.15
dài 戴 v. put on; wear P.92
dàibiǎo 代表 v./n. represent; stand for, representative P.23,342
dàibiǎoxìng 代表性 n. representativeness P.49
dàidòng 带动 v. lead; inspire P.124
dàijià 代价 n. price P.189
dàikuǎn 贷款 v./n. grant a loan; loan P.3
dàixīn chǎnjià 带薪产假 n. paid maternity leave P.246
dàiyán rén 代言人 n. spokesperson P.15
dàiyù 待遇 n. treatment; reception; salary; pay P.57,231
dāndāng 担当 n./v. undertaking; take on, undertake P.74
dānpíng 单凭 v. rely upon only one thing P.73
dānshēn 单身 adj. single P.59
dānwèi 单位 n. organization; working unit P.3,105
dānwèi fēnfáng 单位分房 n. the housing allotment system P.143
dānyī 单一 adj. unitary; single P.143
dānyōu 担忧 v. worry; be anxious P.15,46
dānyuánfáng 单元房 n. apartment P.142
dānshí 胆识 n. courage and insight (perception) P.171
dànwàng 淡忘 v. fade from one's memory P.132
dāng 当 v. be as P.3
dāngchéng 当成 v. regard as; treat as P.295
dāngdài 当代 n./adj. the present, contemporary P.295
dāngguān 当官 v. be an official P.37
dāngjīn 当今 n. nowadays P.22
dāngjú 当局 n. the authorities P.221,349
dāngnián 当年 n. in those years P.261
dāngqián 当前 adj./adv. current; currently; nowadays P.61,72,135,169,296,320
dāngquán zhě 当权者 n. person in power P.305
dāngri 当日 n. the same day P.57
dāngshìrén 当事人 n. the person(s) involved, litigant P.70
dāngzhōng 当中 adv./prep. be in progress; among P.61,231
dǎngbúzhù 挡不住 v.-c. cannot shut out; cannot keep off; cannot prevent P.260
dǎngjiàn pái 挡箭牌 n. shield; an excuse P.265
dǎngwěi 党委 n. (communist) party committee P.62
dǎngyǒuhuà 党有化 adj./v. Party-owned; Party-run, become Party-run or Party-owned P.83
dǎodàn 导弹 n. guided missile P.168
dǎoyǔ 岛屿 n. island P.345
dǎozhi 导致 v. lead to; bring about P.106,306,353
dàodàodì 道道地地 adj. genuine; pure; authentic P.263
dàodé 道德 n./adj. morality, ethics; moral P.69,291,302,314
dàoqiàn 道歉 v./n. apologize, apology P.279
dàoshǒu 到手 v. come into one's possession P.182
dàowèi 到位 v. fall into place P.193,242
dé//mínxīn 得民心 v.-o. have people's will P.43
déchéng 得逞 v. succeed in one's scheme P.159
dédàng 得当 adj. appropriate P.126
děngděng 等等 et cetera P.16
děngjí 等级 n. grade; rank; degree P.33
dēngjì 登记 v. register; enroll; book P.229
děngyú 等于 v. correspond to; be equal to P.72,147
déti 得体 adj. appropriate P.167
dézhì 德治 v. govern (or rule) by virtue P.303
dīnéng 低能 adj. having mental deficiency P.209
dīgū 低估 v. underestimate; underrate P.355,369
dīyú 低于 v. be lower than P.241
díquè 的确 adv. truly; really P.168
dìshì 敌视 v. adopt a hostile attitude towards P.333
dīkànglì 抵抗力 n. power of resistance P.46
dīyù 抵御 v. resist; withstand P.316
dì èr wèi 第二位 n. the second position P.157
dì dào 地道 adj. genuine; pure; typical P.332
dìdiǎn 地点 n. place P.27
dídù 敌对 adj. hostile; antagonistic P.221,345
dìfāng 地方 n./adj. locality, local P.331
dìfāng cáizhèng zhèngcè 地方财政政策 n. local financial policy (governmental) P.155
dìguó zhǔyì 帝国主义 n. imperialism P.292
dìlǐ 地理 n./adj. geography, geographic P.329,351
dìqiú cūn 地球村 n. global village P.265
dìqū 地区 n. area; region P.57,217
disānzhě 第三者 n. home wrecker, third party P.71
dìtiě 地铁 n. subway P.143
dìwèi 地位 n. one's status or position P.23,72,249
dìyī dài 第一代 n. first generation (of single child) P.90
dìyù 地域 n. land; region P.33
dìzhèn 地震 n. earthquake P.169
dìzhǐ 地址 n. address P.45
diǎn//kāi 点开 v.-c. click (webpage) P.45
diǎn//tóu 点头 v.-o. nod one's head P.5
diànnǎo wǎngluò 电脑网络 n. Internet P.265
diàntái 电台 n. radio station P.33
diànzǐ tōngxìn 电子通信 n. tele-communication P.125
dīngjiān 顶尖 adj. top (figures in a certain field); finest (competitors) P.12
dīngjū 定居 n. settling-down; taking up permanent residence P.193
dīngqī 定期 adv./adj. periodically; regular P.115
dīngwèi 定位 v. orientate, locate P.340
dīngyì 定义 n. definition P.169,373
diūrén 丢人 v. lose face; to be disgraced P.353
dòngjī 动机 n. motive, intention P.369
dònglì 动力 n. driving force; impetus P.125
dōngnán 东南 n. southeast P.73
dòngwǔ 动武 v. use force; start a fight; come to blows P.349
dòngzhé 动辄 adv. readily; at every turn P.125
dúlú 毒瘤 n. malignant tumor P.43
dúpǐn 毒品 n. drug P.46
dúshēng zǐnǚ 独生子女 n. only child P.90,320
dúzhě 读者 n. reader P.291

Dùlǔmén 杜鲁门 prop. Truman P.344
 duàn 断 v. cut off P.188
 duǎn shíjiān 短时间 n. in a very short time or period P.114
 duǎnduǎn 短短 adv. brief; short P.22
 duǎnjiàn 短见 adj. shortsighted, shallow (in knowledge) P.377
 duànjiāo 断交 v. sever/break off diplomatic relations P.347
 duànliè 断裂 n./v. crack, break; break apart P.115
 duǎnqī 短期 adj. short-term P.81
 duǎnquē 短缺 n. shortage; deficiency P.105
 duǎnshíjiān 短时间 adv. in a very short time P.280
 dúhài 毒害 n. poison (to sb.'s mind) P.46
 dùhǎi 渡海 v. cross the strait P.357
 duī 堆 n. pile P.182
 duìcè 对策 n. countermeasure; the way to deal with a situation P.309
 duìdài 对待 v. deal with (a problem), treat (sb.) P.73
 duìfāng 对方 n. opponent; the other side P.181,261
 duìfù 对付 v. deal with; counter; cope with P.49,356
 duìkàng 对抗 v./n. resist; oppose, antagonism P.350
 duìkǒu 对口 v./adj. be geared to; match; suitable for one's vocational training or specialty P.233,242
 duìlì 对立 v./adj. oppose; be antagonistic to P.106,315
 duìlimiàn 对立面 n. opposite P.133
 duìnèi 对内 adj. internal; domestic P.205
 duìshǒu 对手 n. opponent P.183
 duìwài 对外 adj. external; foreign; concerned with the outside world P.205
 duìwài kāifàng 对外开放 v. open to the outside world P.82
 duìwǔ 队伍 n. troops P.92
 duìxiàng 对象 n. target; object P.70,296
 duìzhì 对峙 v. stand facing/confront each other P.347
 dùliáng 度量 v. measure; judge P.283
 duōcǎi 多彩 adj. colorful (of life) P.50
 duōchóng 多重 adj. in several respects P.351
 duōdá 多达 v. up to; as much as P.112
 duòxìng 惰性 n. laziness; inertia P.82
 duōyàng 多样 adj. varied; diversified P.137,221
 duōyuánhua 多元化 v. diverse; diversify P.115

E

è 恶 n. wickedness, evil P.373
 è zhì 遏制 v. (formal) keep within limits; contain; restrain P.59,216,309,356
 è'shā 扼杀 v. strangle; smother; throttle P.345
 érjīn 而今 n. today; now P.333
 èrshǒufáng 二手房 n. pre-owned house P.147
 értóng 儿童 n. children P.112

F

fā 发 v. send out; distribute P.37
 fābiǎo 发表 v. publish; issue; express P.202,295
 fābùhuì 发布会 n. press conference P.154
 fādá 发达 adj. developed; advanced P.7,25,81
 fǎguī 法规 n. laws and regulations; 法律和规定 P.48,245
 fāhuī 发挥 v. bring (skill, talent) into full play P.50
 fāhuī/zuòyòng 发挥作用 v.-o. produce a marked effect P.16
 fājiāzhīdì 发家之地 n. the place where one's business started to grow P.133
 fārénsēnxīng 发人深省 v. set people thinking; call for deep thought; thought provoking P.230

fāyán quán 发言权 n. right to speak P.4
 fāyánrén 发言人 n. spokesperson P.168
 fāzhǎn 发展 v./n. develop, development P.132,219
 fákǔǎn 罚款 n./v. fine P.48
 Fǎjiā 法家 n. Legalists (a school of thought in the Spring and Autumn and Warring States Periods) P.304
 fǎlǜ 法律 n. law P.32,171,244
 fǎyīxué xī 法医学系 n. forensic medicine department (of university) P.273
 fǎyuàn 法院 n. courthouse 上法院 go to court P.4
 fǎzhì 法制 n. legal system; legal institutions; legality P.302
 fānchúán 帆船 n. sailing boat or ship P.293
 FǎnFēnlièGuójiāFǎ 反分裂国家法 n. Anti-secession Law P.216
 fǎn Huá 反华 adj. anti-China P.348
 fǎnchā 反差 n. contrast P.231,278
 fǎndòng 反动 n./adj. reaction, reactionary P.333
 fǎnduì 反对 v. oppose; be against P.216
 fàn 犯 v. offend; violate (against the law, etc.) P.171
 fāngxiàng 方向 n. direction P.327
 fáng'ài 妨碍 v. hinder; obstruct; hamper; impede P.50,307
 fángdìchǎn 房地产 n. real estate P.147
 fángfàn yú wèirán 防范于未然 phr. take preventive measures; provide against possible trouble P.303
 fánggǎi 房改 n. housing reform P.145
 fǎngjīngtuán 访京团 n. visit, delegation P.202
 fàngmù 放牧 v. herd P.193
 fàngqì 放弃 v. give up; abandon; renounce P.351
 fǎnguólái shuō 反过来说 phr. conversely speaking P.193
 fāngxīn 放心 v. set one's mind at rest; feel relieved P.83
 fāngyán 方言 n. dialect P.34,329
 fángyùquān 防御圈 n. defense circle P.345
 fángzāi 防灾 v. take precautions against natural calamities P.316
 fāngzhēn 方针 n. guiding principle or policy P.203
 fángzhǐ 防止 v. prevent; guard against; forestall P.316,349
 fǎnnǎo 烦恼 adj. annoying; irritating P.24
 fánróng 繁荣 adj./n. flourishing; prosperous P.25,209,341
 fánshì 凡是 adv. every; whatever P.209
 fántǐzì 繁体字 n. traditional Chinese character P.35,327
 fányǎn 繁衍 v. multiply; increase in number or quantity P.355
 fǎnsī 反思 v./n. reflect; reflection P.296
 fǎnzhī 反之 conj. whereas; on the other hand; conversely(formal) P.317
 fànwéi 范围 n. scope; range; extent P.35,159,183
 fǎnyǐng 反映 v. reflect, reflection P.6,135,331
 fànlan 泛滥 v. spread unchecked P.47
 fànzuì 犯罪 v./n. commit a crime (or an offense) P.219,303
 fēi 飞 v. fly P.281
 fēihūn 非婚 adj. non-marital P.59,68
 fēirén 非人 adj. inhumane P.156
 fēisù 飞速 adv. at full speed P.375
 fēitóngxúncháng 非同寻常 adj. not ordinary; not common P.123
 fèiyòng 费用 n. expense; fee P.113,179,272
 fèiyuē 废约 v. abolish a treaty P.347
 fēn jiēduàn 分阶段 adv. (progress) by regular stages; gradually P.221
 fēnbié 分别 adv. separately; respectively P.277
 fēnbù 分布 n./v. distribution, be distributed P.329
 fèndòu 奋斗 v. strive; endeavor P.6
 fēnfēn 纷纷 adv. one after the other; numerous P.26
 fēngbì 封闭 v./adj. keep oneself closed; isolated P.7,265
 fēngdù 风度 n. good manner; demeanor; bearing P.181
 fēngē 分割 v. cut apart P.217

fēngfù 丰富 adj. abundant, rich, plentiful P.137,371
fēngjiàn 封建 adj./n. feudal; feudalistic, feudalism P.318
fēngjiàn zhūyì 封建主义 n. feudalism P.209
fēngjǐng 风景 n. scenery P.191
fēngmí 风靡 v. be fashionable P.369
fēngōng 分工 n./v. division of labor; divide the work P.16
fēngqì 风气 n. general mood; atmosphere; common (or established) practice P.45,305
fēngshàng 风尚 n. fashion, trend P.73
fēngxiǎn 风险 n. risk; hazard P.81
fēnlí/chūlái 分离出来 v.-c. separate from P.247
fēnliè 分裂 v. split; break up P.348
fènnù 愤怒 adj./n. indignant; angry, wrath; anger P.265
fēnpèi 分配 v./n. distribute; allocate, distribution P.3
fēnqūhuà zhùzhái 分区化住宅 n. buildings located in different neighborhoods P.143
fēnsàn 分散 adj./v. scattered; dispersed; distract P.315
fēnshǒu 分手 v. break up; split up P.5
fēnwéi 分为 v. be divided by P.274
fēnxī 分析 v./n. analyze; analysis P.327,374
fēnzǐ 分子 n. member; element P.167
fǒuding 否定 adj./v. negative; negate P.69
fǒurèn 否认 v. deny; negate; repudiate P.135,179,334
fǒuzé 否则 conj. otherwise P.209
fúdù 幅度 n. range; scope; extent P.81,349
fúhé 符合 v. accord with; tally with; conform to; be in keeping with P.74,117,148,179,218,318,353
fú/Jiǎng 扶蒋 v.-o. support the Chiang Kai-Shek government P.347
fúwùyè 服务业 n. service sector P.125
fǔbài 腐败 n./adj. corruption; corrupt P.84
fǔdǎo 辅导 n./v. counsel; guidance, counsel; guide P.115
fù 副 AN. 例:一~眼镜/笑脸/身体 P.157
fùchū 付出 v. pay; extend P.189,351
fùdān 负担 v./n. bear (the cost); burden P.113,246
fùguó qiángbīng 富国强兵 v. make one's country rich and build up its military might P.305
Fùlián 妇联 n. Women's Federation 妇女联合会 P.68,241
fùmiàn 负面 adj. negative P.27,44,59
fùmiè 覆灭 v. completely collapse P.343
fùmǔ zàibù yuányóu 父母在, 不远游 phr. While one's parents are alive, one should not travel afar. P.319
fùmǔ zhǐmìng 父母之命 n. parental commands P.319
fūquán zhìshàng 夫权至上 phr. the supremacy of the husband's authority P.73
fùshǔpǐn 附属品 n. subsidiaries; auxiliaries P.158
fùwēng 富翁 n. man of wealth P.277
fùyǎng 抚养 v. foster; bring up P.117
fùyōng 附庸 n. appendage; dependency P.169
fùyù 富裕 adj./n. rich; affluence; well-to-do P.7,113,122,192
fùyǔ 赋予 v. entrust (an important task) to someone; endow with P.105,136,345
fùzá 复杂 adj. complicated P.58
fùzérén 负责人 n. director P.154
fùzhuó 附着 v. adhere, P.16
fùzǐ xiàocí 父子孝慈 idm. the father is affectionate; and the son shows filial obedience P.317

G

gǎi 改 v. change P.205
gǎicháo huàndài 改朝换代 v. change dynasties or regimes P.291
gǎigé 改革 n./v. reformation, reform P.249
gǎiháng 改行 v. change one's profession P.229

gǎiwéi 改为 v. change to P.113
gài 盖 v. build; construct P.191
gàiniàn 概念 n. concept, conception P.72,125,233,334
gǎishàn 改善 v. improve P.60,341
gānrǎo 干扰 v./n. interfere; disturb, interference P.24
gānshè 干涉 v. interfere, intervene P.71
gānxīn 甘心 v. be ready and willing; be reconciled to; be
gānyù 干预 n./v. intervene; interpose; interfere P.56,169,203
gǎn 敢 v. dare to; have courage to P.143,275,379
gǎndào 赶到 v. hurry to (a place) P.275
gǎnjué 感觉 n./v. feeling, feel P.134
gǎnqíng 感情 n. emotion; passion; feeling P.319,381
gǎnrǎn 感染 v./n. infect, infection P.45
gǎnxiè 感谢 v./n. thank, be grateful P.3
gǎn//shìyè 干事业 v.-o. pursue a career P.146
gāngà 尴尬 adj. embarrassed; abashed; awkward P.45
gǎngrén 港人 n. Hong Kong's people P.209
gǎngwān 港湾 n. harbor P.320
gǎngwèi 岗位 n. unit; a post of employment P.33
content with; resign oneself to P.356
gāo'ér 高额 adj. large sum (of money) P.48
gāo'ěrfūqiú 高尔夫球 n. golf P.143
gāodá 高达 v. amount to P.179
gāoděng jiàoyù 高等教育 n. higher education P.232
gāoděng jiàoyù 高等教育 n. higher education P.240
gāoděng yuǎnxiào 高等院校 n. colleges and universities P.248
gāodù 高度 adj. highly; a high level of P.219,315
gāomíng 高明 adj. brilliant; wise P.181
gāojí 高级 adj. high quality P.145
gāokējì 高科技 adj. high-tech P.49
gāolóu dàshà 高楼大厦 n. tall buildings and great mansions; skyscraper P.136
gāoshàng 高尚 adj. noble, lofty P.379
gāosùlù 高速路 n. expressway; highway P.145
gāoxiào 高校 n. institute of higher education P.233
gāoxīn yǎnglián 高薪养廉 phr. A high salary will foster honesty or integrity. 用高薪培养廉洁的品德 P.377
gāoyījī 高一級 n. a higher level P.125
gāozhàng 高涨 v. rise; upsurge; run high P.167
gāozhènwúyōu 高枕无忧 v. sit back and relax P.228
gǎo/shàngqù 搞上去 v.-c. effect an upswing (in economy); advance P.369
gǎohuó 搞活 v. stimulate; become vigorous P.205
gēshǒu 歌手 n. singer P.229,263
gēsòng 歌颂 v. sing the praise of; eulogize P.296
gēwǔtīng 歌舞厅 n. cabaret; nightclub P.229
géjú 格局 n. structure; pattern; setup P.82
géjué 隔绝 v. cut off; separate; obstruct P.354
géwài 格外 adv. particularly; extremely; exceptionally P.83
gérén 个人 n. individual (person) P.249,329
gèjí 各级 adj. all levels; each and every level P.84
gèjiè rénshì 各界人士 n. professionals in every field P.210
gètǐ 个体 n. individual P.315
gèxìng 个性 n. individuality; personality P.135,143
gèyǒu qíyòng 各有其用 phr. each has its own utility P.303
gēnběn 根本 adj./adv. basic; fundamental; essential; cardinal, radically; at all P.47,58,217,305,351
gēnjī 根基 n. basis, foundation P.371
gēnjù 根据 prep. on the basis of; according to; in light of; in line with P.207,217,316
gēnshàng 跟上 v. keep up with P.27
gēntiē 跟帖 n. follow-up comment (only for Internet) P.43
gēnzhí 根植 v. root P.355

- gēnzōngqì 跟踪器 n. tracker P.25
gèngjiā 更加 adv. much more P.50,244
gōngbào 公报 n. communiqué; bulletin P.341
gōngbù zhī rì 公布之日 n. the day of the announcement P.222
gōngchéng 工程 n. project; engineering P.316
gōngdà yú qiú 供大于求 phr. supply is larger than demand P.243
gōngdǐ 公敌 n. public enemy P.171
gōngfáng 公房 n. state-owned house P.147
gōnggòng chǎnghé 公共场合 n. public place P.26
gōnggòng shēnghuó 公共生活 n. public life P.373
gōnghài 公害 n. public nuisance P.22
gōngjī 攻击 n. accusation; attack P.189
gōngjù 工具 n. tool; instrument P.27,295
gōngkāi 公开 adj./v./adv. public; overt; open P.349
gōngmín 公民 n. citizen P.35,179,349
gōngmín 共鸣 n. sympathetic response; the same opinion P.189
gōngnéng 功能 n. function P.85
gōngnóngbīng 工农兵 n. workers, peasants, and soldiers P.295
gōngqián 工钱 n. money paid for odd jobs P.157
gōngshāngjiè 工商界 n. industrial and commercial circles P.202
gōngtái 攻台 v. attack Taiwan P.357
gòngtóng 共同 adv./adj. together; jointly; mutual; common; shared P.217,219,243,329
gōngwù 公务 adj./n. official (business); public affairs P.37
gōngwùyuán 公务员 n. people who work for the government P.35,145
gōngxīn jiēcéng 工薪阶层 n. working class P.277
gōngyè 工业 n. industry P.375
gōngyòng 公用 adj. public P.25
gōngyòng 功用 n. function; use P.302,331
gōngyǒu chǎnquán 公有产权 n. public property P.145
gōngzhèng 公正 adj. just; fair; impartial P.57,381
gōngzī 工资 n. wages; salary P.3,231
gōngzuò dānwèi 工作单位 n. work place P.95
gōngzuò gǎngwèi 工作岗位 n. job P.246
gōngzuò yǔyán 工作语言 n. working language P.33
gōngzuòliàng 工作量 n. workload P.273
gōngzuòrì 工作日 n. working day P.273
gōnggù 巩固 v. solidify; consolidate; strengthen P.317
gòngshí 共识 n. common consensus P.135,369
gòuchéng 构成 v. constitute; form P.16
gòuchéng 构成 v. constitute; form; compose P.16,317,381
gòumǎi 购买 v. purchase; buy P.15
gōutōng 沟通 v./n. connect; communicate P.23,116,328
gòuxiǎng 构想 n. idea; conception; concept P.207,357
gū'ér yuàn 孤儿院 n. orphanage P.113
gūlì 孤立 adj./v. isolated; isolate P.171,243,333
gūsuàn 估算 n./v. estimation, estimate; compute P.103
gǔ 股 AN. measure word P.117
gǔguó 古国 n. ancient country P.136
gǔjì 古迹 n. historical site; ancient relic P.36
gǔlǎo 古老 adj. ancient (in a good sense) P.136
gǔlì 鼓励 v./n. encourage; encouragement P.50,115,219,249
gǔjīn 古今 n. ancient and modern P.136
gǔrén 古人 n. the ancient; forefather P.49
gǔpiào 股票 n. stocks P.26
gùdìng 固定 v./adj. fix; regularize, fixed regular P.319
gùlǜ 顾虑 n. misgiving; concern P.247,275
gùrán 固然 adv. admittedly; it is true; indeed P.169,329
gùshǒu tǔdì 固守土地 v. be firmly entrenched in the countryside P.157
gǔxùn 古训 n. an ancient maxim (or adage) P.319
gùwèn 顾问 n. consultant P.209
gùyòng 雇用 v. employ; hire P.179
gùyǒu 固有 adj. intrinsic; inherent; innate P.343
gùzhǔ 雇主 n. enterprise which hires the workers P.158
gǔzǐlǐ 骨子里 n. in the bones/beneath the surface; in one's innermost nature P.295,349
guà 挂 v. hang P.115
guāimài 拐卖 v. kidnap and sell P.59
guān 关 v. turn off; close P.45
guān'ài 关爱 v. care and love P.61
guānchá 观察 v. observe P.373
guānchájiā 观察家 n. observer (a pseudonym used by a political commentator) P.353
guāndiǎn 观点 n. viewpoint P.71
guānguāng 观光 v. sightsee; go sightseeing P.13
guānyú 关于 prep. about; with regard to P.133
guānyuán 官员 n. government official P.84
guānhuà 官话 n. official dialect; Mandarin P.329
guānhuái 关怀 n. care; attentiveness P.137
guānmiǎn tánghuáng 冠冕堂皇 idm. high-sounding; ostentatious highfalutin P.166,179
guānniàn 观念 n. concept; notion; sense P.91,194,249,321
guānzhù 关注 v. pay close attention to P.62,103,240,341
guǎn 管 v. manage; administer P.208
guǎnlǐ 管理 v./n. manage, management P.35,47,191,250
guǎnlǐsī 管理司 n. administration, department (under a ministry) P.35
guǎnlǐzhě 管理者 n. administrator; director 管理: manage; direct P.133
guànchuān 贯穿 v. run through P.375
guànlì 惯例 n. convention; usual practice P.265
guànshū 灌输 v. instill (a concept) into; inculcate P.233
guǎngbōyè 广播业 n. broadcasting industry P.81
guǎngdà 广大 adj. vast; numerous P.333
guǎnggào 广告 n. advertisement P.81
guǎnxiá 管辖 v. have jurisdiction over P.159
guǎnzhì 管制 v. control P.159
guǎnggàoshāng 广告商 n. advertiser; sponsor P.168
guānggùn hàn 光棍汉 n. bachelor P.3
guǎngkuò 广阔 adj. vast; wide; broad P.303
guǎngtǔ zhòngmín 广土众民 n. vast territory and large population P.315
Guǎngzhōu 广州 n. Canton; city in China P.134,273
Guǎnzǐ 管子 n. 管仲, 春秋时期(770-476 B.C.)政治家 P.379
guīdìng 规定 v./n. regulate, control according to a rule, principle, or law; regulation P.33,245,320
guīfàn 规范 n. standard; norm; models P.33,302,320,373
guīhuà 规划 v./n. plan (long-term); long-term plan for development P.93,135,221,248
guīmó 规模 n. scale; extent; dimensions P.233,240,316
guīzé 规则 n. rule; regulation P.307,373
guóhuì 国会 n. parliament; congress P.167
guójì 国际 adj. international P.12,80,203
guójù 国剧 n. national opera P.262
guónàn 国难 n. national crisis P.167
guónèiwài 国内外 n. domestic and foreign P.57
guópiān 国片 n. Chinese movie P.262
guóqíng 国情 n. special conditions of a nation P.265
guòqù 过去 n. past P.112
guówùyuàn 国务院 n. the State Council; the highest national administrative organ of China P.36,221,343
guóyǒuhuà 国有化 adj./v. state-run; nationalized,

nationalization P.83
guóyǔ 国语 n. national speech P.329
guózéi 国贼 n. national traitor P.171
guò 过 v. spend (a holiday, vacation, etc.) P.115
guòchéng 过程 n. course; process P.106,181
guòdù 过度 adv. excessively P.12
guòdù 过渡 v. transition; interim P.293
guòdù shíqī 过渡时期 n. a period or stage of transition P.210
guòfēn 过分 adj./adv. excessive; undue, excessively P.15,306
guòyú zìwǒ 过于自我 phr. excessively egocentric P.92

H

hǎi'àn 海岸 n. seacoast; seashore P.345
hǎinèiwài 海内外 n. all over the world P.145
hǎiwài 海外 adj. abroad; overseas P.113
hǎiwài huárén 海外华人 n. overseas Chinese P.133
hǎixiá 海峡 n. strait; channel P.326,347
hǎixiá liǎng'àn 海峡两岸 n. Mainland China and Taiwan (lit. the two sides of the Taiwan Strait) P.261,326
hàipà 害怕 v. fear; be afraid of P.92
Hán 韩 n. Korea P.57
hán.húbùqīng 含糊不清 adj. ambiguous and vague P.45
hányì 含义 n. meaning; implication P.334
hànbaobao 汉堡包 n. hamburger P.262
Hàndài 汉代 n. Han Dynasty (206 B.C.-A.D. 220) P.305
hànwei 捍卫 v. guard; defend P.221
Hànyǔwén 汉语文 n. Chinese language P.33
Hànzi 汉字 n. Chinese character P.33
hángkōng mǔjiàn 航空母舰 n. aircraft carrier P.345
hángyè 行业 n. business; industry P.47,157
hǎochù 好处 n. advantage; benefit P.23
háofù 豪富 adj. powerful and wealthy P.371
hǎotádàkū 嚎啕大哭 v. cry one's eyes/heart out P.279
háowú yíwèn 毫无疑问 phr. doubtlessly, unquestionably P.167
hǎozhuǎn 好转 v. take a turn for the better P.344
hé// guóqíng 合国情 v.-o. accord with, state of a country P.43
héfǎ 合法 adj. legal; lawful P.69,105,342
héhū 合乎 v. conform to, correspond to P.376
héilǐ 合理 adj. reasonable, justifiable P.49,247,317,372
hémù 和睦 adj. harmonious; be in concord P.275,317
Hénán 河南 n. Henan Province P.102,273
héping 和平 n. peace P.217,340
héqí 何其 adv. how (to what extent or degree) P.44
héwéiyītǐ 合为一体 v. be combined into one P.133
héxié 和谐 adv./adj. harmoniously, harmony P.137
héxīn 核心 n. core, kernel, nucleus P.205,340
hézuò 合作 n. cooperation P.375
héngsǎo 横扫 v. sweep through P.22
hénlíang 衡量 v. judge; measure P.122
hóng.huǒ 红火 adj. (business, industry) prosperous P.274
hóngyáng 弘扬 v. carry forward; develop P.219
hóushé 喉舌 n. mouthpiece P.84
hòuguǒ 后果 n. (bad) consequence or result P.25
hòulù 后路 n. route of retreat P.188
hòuxuǎnrén 候选人 n. candidate P.179
hūshēng 呼声 n. cry; voice P.333
hūshì 忽视 v. ignore, neglect; overlook P.46,72,102,135,304
hūyù 呼吁 n./v. appeal, call on P.57,169
hù 户 n. household; family P.317
Hú Shì 胡适 n. (1891-1962), writer, a great leader of the New Culture Movement P.294
hùjī 户籍 n. registered permanent residence P.105

Hùliánwǎng 互联网 n. Internet P.25,44
hùlìhùhuì 互利互惠 adv. mutually beneficial P.219
hùtōng 互通 v. communicate with each other P.326
hútōng 胡同 n. lane; alley P.332
húxíng 弧形 n. arc; curve P.345
hùxiāng 互相 adv. mutually; each other P.315
hùxìn 互信 n./v. mutual trust, trust each other P.219
huá 滑 v. slip; slide P.351
huátóng 华裔 n. Chinese children P.112
huà 划 v. mark (a boundary) P.193
huàběn 话本 n. printed versions of the prompt-books used by storytellers in the Song and Yuan dynasties P.330
huàdì zìxiàn 画地自限 v. restrict someone's activities to a designated area or sphere P.334
huàfēn 划分 v. subdivide; partition P.123
huàjù 话剧 n. stage play P.33
huáiyí 怀疑 v. doubt; be skeptical P.274
huáiyùn 怀孕 v. be pregnant P.277
huáizhe 怀着 v. have thoughts of P.295
huàizhàng 坏账 n. bad debt P.280
huānyíng 欢迎 v./n. welcome, welcome P.80
huán 还 v. pay back; return; give back P.3
huán 环 n. link P.381
huán//qīng 还清 v.-c. pay off (a debt/ a loan) P.4
huāngfèi qīngchūn 荒废青春 phr. waste one's youth; waste one's prime P.46
huángdì 皇帝 n. emperor P.90
huángjīn 黄金 n. gold P.84
huángsè 黄色 adj. yellow color; which has a connotation of pornography P.45
huǎnjiě 缓解 v. relieve P.91
huánjīng 环境 n. environment P.155,188,231
huànjùhuàshuō 换句话讲 phr. in other words P.332
huànqǐ 唤起 v. arouse P.293
huànqǔ 换取 v. exchange something for; get in return P.231
huǎnghūzhījiān 恍惚之间 adv. in a trance P.134
huīfù 恢复 v. resume (sovereignty, diplomatic relations, etc.) recover (consciousness, energy, etc.) P.203
huīzhībùqù 挥之不去 v. cannot drive off P.45
huí 回 AN. for chapters in old Chinese novels P.293
huíguò 回顾 v. look back; review P.342
huíwèi 回味 v. call something to mind and ponder over it P.265
huíyì 回忆 v./n. recall; recollect, memory P.281
huǐ 毁 v. ruin (life, career, future etc.) P.277
huìhuà 绘画 n. painting; art P.295
huìjiàn 会见 v. interview; meet with P.202
huìjù 汇聚 v. converge, gather P.369
huìyì 会议 n. meeting; conference P.103
huìyìtīng 会议厅 n. conference hall P.24
hūnjiàqī 婚嫁期 n. marriageable age P.59
hūnlǐ 婚礼 n. wedding ceremony P.91
hūnpèi 婚配 n. marriage P.319
hūnqián 婚前 adj. premarital P.69
hūnshā shèyǐng 婚纱摄影 n. take pictures in a studio while wearing western-style wedding dress P.95
hūnwàiliàn 婚外恋 n. extramarital affairs P.68
hūnyīn 婚姻 n. marriage P.319
hùnlǜàn 混乱 n. chaos, disorder P.381
huódòng 活动 n. activity P.375
huóshēngshēng 活生生 adj. very real; vivid P.147
huóyuè 活跃 adj. lively; active; brisk; dynamic P.229
huòzhě 或者 conj. or P.221

J

jīběn 基本 adj./adv. basic; fundamental, basically; on the whole; in the main P.83,102,302,314
 jīběnshàng 基本上 adv. basically; by and large P.155
 jīcéng 基层 n. basic level; primary level P.315
 jīchǔ 基础 n. foundation; basis P.103,179,194,218,282,307
 jīchǔ shèshī 基础设施 n. infrastructure P.145
 jīdì 基地 n. base P.321
 jīfěng 讥讽 n./v. satire; satirize, ridicule P.25
 jīhuó 激活 v. activate P.136
 jīgòu 机构 n. organization; institution P.57,80,116,272
 jīguān 机关 n. government office or institute P.33
 jījīnhuì 基金会 n. foundation P.57
 jīlěi 积累 v. accumulate P.135
 jīliè 激烈 adj. (competition, fight) fierce; intense; vehement; intense; heated P.25,123,181,261
 jījī 积极 adv. actively; energetically; positive P.6,43,117,374
 jīqíng 激情 n. passion; enthusiasm P.147
 jīxiè gōngyè 机械工业 n. industrial machinery P.124
 jīxù 积蓄 n. savings; a sum of money P.3
 jīyú 基于 prep. because of; in view of; based upon P.347
 jīyù 机遇 n. opportunity; favorable circumstance P.126,344
 jīzhī 机制 n. mechanism P.308,377
 jí 即 v. namely; be P.33,95,319
 jí 级 n. level; grade P.37
 jí 及 conj. as well as P.221,249,369
 jí 极 adv. extremely P.295
 jídài 亟待 adv. wait anxiously P.125
 jíduān 极端 adj./adv. extreme, exceedingly P.305,315,353
 jígōngjīnlì 急功近利 idm. eager for quick success and instant benefit P.135
 jíhé 集合 v. gather; rally together P.368
 jípo 急迫 adj. urgent P.377
 jíqí 极其 adv. extremely; to the highest degree P.351
 jíquán 集权 n. centralization of state power P.315
 jíshí 及时 adv. promptly; without delay; timely P.106,221,241
 jítuán 集团 n. group; clique; bloc; group P.355
 jíyú 急于 v. be eager/anxious to do sth. P.93
 jízōng 集中 v. focus; centralize; concentrate P.62,315
 jǐ 挤 v. force one's way (in or out of marriage) P.95
 jǐyā 挤压 v. press P.59
 jǐyǔ 给予 v. grant; offer; give; render P.5,83,249
 jì 计 v. count P.104
 jìchéngchē 计程车 n. taxi (used in Taiwan) P.327
 jì/piào 计票 v.-o. count (the ballot) P.181
 jìhuàshēngyù 计划生育 n. birth-planning; birth control P.61
 jīhuì 忌讳 n. taboo P.73
 jìlù 记录 n./v. record P.291
 jì'néngxíng 技能型 adj. technical (labor) P.230
 jì'nián 纪念 v. commemorate P.94
 Jìshēngwěi 计生委 n. Birth-Planning Committee P.57
 jìshù 技术 n. technique; technology P.23,59,133,275
 jìxiào 技校 n. industrial school P.233
 jìxù 继续 v. continue; proceed to P.103
 jìyì 记忆 n. memory P.135
 jìyīn 记音 v. record the pronunciation; transcribe P.331
 jìyǔ 寄予 v. place (hope, etc.) on P.233
 jìzhě 记者 n. journalist; reporter; correspondent P.2,155
 jiā 夹 v. be placed in between P.5
 jiāda 加大 v. increase, enlarge (space, size) P.60,249
 jiājù 加剧 v. aggravate; intensify; exacerbate P.348

jiākuài 加快 v. accelerate; speed up P.126,244,349
 jiāqiáng 加强 v. strengthen; reinforce; enhance P.147,248
 jiāting jiàoshī 家庭教师 n. private teacher; tutor P.144
 jiāwù 家务 n. housework; household jobs P.246
 jiāyǐ 加以 v. used before a disyllabic verb to indicate that the action is directed to something or someone mentioned earlier in the sentence P.345
 jiāzá 夹杂 v. be mixed up with, be mingled with; P.261
 jiāzhǎng 家长 n. parents P.43
 jiǎ 假 v. borrow; avail oneself of (old) P.171
 jiǎmào 假冒 v./adj. pass for (the genuine); pose as counterfeit P.280
 jiǎxiàng 假象 n. false appearance; pretense P.243
 jià 嫁 v. marry (of a woman) P.15
 jiàgé 价格 n. price P.147
 jiàzhí 价值 n. value P.191,247,296
 jiàzhí guānniàn 价值观念 n. values P.355
 jiānchí 坚持 v. insist on; uphold P.171,341
 jiāndìngbùyí 坚定不移 adj. be firm and unshakable P.203
 jiāndūjú 监督局 n. bureau of supervision P.154
 jiàn.shí 见识 n. experience and knowledge P.369
 jiàn/chéng 建城 v.-o. construct the city P.133
 jiānbīng 坚冰 n. firm ice P.347
 jiāndū 监督 v. supervise; superintend P.35,59,86,250,308
 jiàndìng 鉴定 v. appraise; authenticate P.59
 jiàndìngzhōngxīn 鉴定中心 n. appraise, authenticate center P.272
 jiànduì 舰队 n. fleet; naval force P.347
 jiāng 将 adv. be going to; will P.247,293,333
 jiāng dá 将达 will reach (number) P.241
 jiāngù 兼顾 v. give consideration to two or more things P.375
 jiāngjìn 将近 adv. nearly; about P.113
 Jiāngsū Shěng 江苏省 n. Jiangsu Province P.241,273
 jiāngyù 疆域 n. territory; domain P.343
 jiàng 讲 v. stress; pay attention to P.181
 Jiàngjiā Wángcháo 蒋家王朝 Chiang Kai-shek (1887-1975) and his descendants P.343
 jiǎngjīn 奖金 n. money award; bonus P.16
 jiǎngjiū 讲究 v. be particular about P.95
 jiǎngqiú 讲求 v. be particular about; stress P.231
 Jiàngshì Fùzǐ 蒋氏父子 n. Chiang Kai-shek (1887-1975) and his son Chiang Jing-Guo (1910-1988) P.209
 jiàngdī 降低 v. reduce P.247
 jiǎnhuàzì 简化字 n. simplified characters P.327
 jiǎntǐzì 简体字 n. simplified Chinese character P.32
 jiǎnshǎo 减少 v. reduce; decrease; cut down P.249,315
 jiànjiàn 渐渐 adv. gradually P.291
 jiànjiāo 建交 v. establish diplomatic relations P.343
 jiànjiē 间接 adv. indirectly P.27
 jiānjué 坚决 adj./adv. firm; resolute; determined P.43,73,357
 jiǎnjùxíng 艰巨性 n. arduousness 艰巨: arduous P.126
 jiànkāng 健康 adj./n. healthy; health P.73
 jiànli 建立 v. establish; set up P.113,155,247,315,371
 jiǎnnán 艰难 adj. difficult; hard P.115
 jiànquán 健全 adj. perfect, having integrity P.58,106,307
 jiànshè 建设 v./n. build; construct P.125,132,143,189,306
 jiànshēn 健身 v. exercise; keep fit P.6
 jiànshēnfáng 健身房 n. fitness center; gymnasium P.144
 jiàntà 践踏 v. trample P.379
 jiànxiao 见效 adj. be effective P.205
 jiānxīn 艰辛 adj./n. difficult, hard; hardship P.170
 jiànyì 建议 v./n. suggest; suggestion; advice; advise P.35,59
 jiāo 交 v. pay P.3
 jiāo'ào 骄傲 adj./n. proud; pride P.3

- jiāodiǎn 焦点 n. focus P.13,103,341
jiāoliú 交流 v. exchange (academic or economic experience); interflow; interchange P.219, 354
jiāotōng Dàxué 交通大学 n. Jiaotong University P.273
jiāotōng shìgù 交通事故 n. traffic accident P.24
jiāoyì 交易 n. trade; business; deal; transaction P.351
jiāozhàn 交战 v. fight; be at war; wage war P.345
jiǎodù 角度 n. perspective; angle; point of view P.189,351
jiàocái 教材 n. teaching materials P.232
jiàohuà 教化 v./n. (formal) enlighten by education P.304
jiàoruò 较弱 adj. comparatively, weak P.46
jiàowéi 较为 adv. comparatively, relatively P.73
jiàoxùn 教训 n. lesson; moral precept P.305
jiàoyàn 校验 v. verify; inspect; check P.279
jiē chuāngbā 揭疮疤 v. pull the scab right off one's sore; touch somebody's sore spot P.181
jiē dǎ 接打 v. pick up the phone dial P.23
jiēcéng 阶层 n. class; (social) stratum P.143,182
jiēchù 接触 v./n be in touch with, contact; come into contact with; get in touch with P.115,343
jiēdài 接待 v./n. receive (guests); reception P.273
jiēduàn 阶段 n. stage; phase P.123,135
jiēguǎn 接管 v. take over the management of P.210
jiējìn 接近 v. be close to; near P.155,293
jiēshòu 接受 v. accept, take; receive; accept P.69,113,246
jiēshōu 接收 v. recruit P.157
jiéchí 劫持 v. kidnap; hijack P.168
jiégòu 结构 n. structure; construction P.104,319
jiéguǒ 结果 n. result; consequence P.243
jiéhé 结合 v. get married, associate, combine P.74
jiéhūn 结婚 v. get married P.71
jiélùn 结论 n. conclusion P.71,381
jiéjīnsuǒnéng 竭尽所能 v. spare no effort; do one's uttermost; do all one can P.353
jiémù 节目 n. (TV, radio) program P.33,167
jiéshù 结束 v. end; close P.57
jiézhì 节制 v. be moderate, control P.71
jiěchú 解除 v. remove; relieve; get rid of P.83
jiěfàng 解放 n. /v. liberation; emancipation, liberate P.147
jiějué 解决 v. solve (a problem) P.83,159,202
jiětǐ 解体 v. disintegrate, break apart P.381
jiè 届 AN. measure word for periodic events P.13,183,242
jiècǐ 借此 conj. make use of this; take advantage of this P.13
jièdìng 界定 v. set a boundary; divide; define P.357
jièjiàn 借鉴 v. draw a lesson from sb.'s experience P.48
jièrù 介入 v. intervene; interpose; get involved P.344
jièxiàn 界线 n. boundary P.209
jīn'ér 金额 n. amount or sum of money P.355
jīnhòu 今后 adv. hereafter P.5,61
jīnjīn lèdào 津津乐道 idm. indulge in, be delighted in talking about P.69,379
jīnkuàng 金矿 n. gold mine P.81
jīnróng zhōngxīn 金融中心 n. financial center P.203
jīn 仅 adv. only; merely P.81,134
jīnguǎn 尽管 conj. even though; in spite of; despite P.81,353
jīnluómìgǔ 紧锣密鼓 adv. mount intense publicity for an undertaking P.61
jīnyán shènxíng 谨言慎行 idm. be cautious in speech and behavior P.169
jīn kěnéng 尽可能 adv. as far as possible; to the best of one's ability P.221
jīnpòxíng 紧迫性 n. urgency 紧迫: urgent, P.126
jīnzhāng 紧张 adj. (budget) tight P.105
jìn 近 adj. close to; nearly P.72,156
jìnbǎizhǒng 近百种 adj. near a hundred kinds of P.33
jìnchéng 进程 n. process; course; progress P.349
jìndài 近代 n. modern times P.293
jìn'ér 进而 adv. and then; after that; further P.327,349
jìndúzhàn 禁毒战 n. war to prevent drugs; war on drugs P.44
jìngōngxíng 进攻性 adj./n. offensive (weapon) P.351
jìn/nǔlì 尽努力 v.-o. try one's best P.219
jìnrénjiēzhī 尽人皆知 idm. known to all P.352
jìnrì 近日 adv. lately P.12
jìnrù 进入 v. enter P.155
jìnxíng 进行 v. carry out; conduct P.181,296, 321
jìnyíbù 进一步 adv. go a step further; further P.308
jìnzǎn 进展 n. progress; advancement P.103
jìnzhǐ 禁止 v. prohibit P.35
jìnzù 进驻 v. enter and be stationed in; enter and garrison P.347
jīngdiǎn 经典 n. classics P.373
jīngfèi 经费 n. budget; funds P.105
jīngjì shìyòng fáng 经济适用房 n. house built for a specific price range P.145
jīngjì tǐzhì 经济体制 n. economic system P.154
jīngjìxué 经济学 n. economics P.157
jīngjìxuéjiè 经济学界 n. field of economics or study of economics P.122
jīnglì 经历 n. experience (from the past) P.45
jīnglì 精力 n. energy, strength P.369
jīngpiànzi 京片子 n. authentic Beijing dialect P.332
jīngrén 惊人 adj. amazing; incredible P.261
jīngshén 精神 n. spirit; essence P.47,132
jīngshén wénmíng 精神文明 n. spiritual civilization which emphasizes intellectual and moral virtues P.143
jīngshòu 经受 v. undergo; experience P.44
jīngyàn 经验 n. experience P.48
jīngyīng jiàoyù 精英教育 n. elite education P.244
jīngyíng 经营 n./v. management; manage; handling (of business) P.155,190
jīnggào 警告 n./v. warning; warn P.35
jīngtǐ 警惕 v. be vigilant; be alert P.106,371
jìngsài 竞赛 n. competition P.180
jìngxuǎn 竞选 v. campaign for (office); run for P.179
jìngyì 敬义 n. respect for righteousness P.381
jìngzhēng 竞争 v./n. compete; contend P.25,81,243,307,373
jìngzhēnglì 竞争力 n. competitive power P.133
jiū 究 v. probe into P.135
jiūchán 纠缠 n. entanglement P.377
jiūchán bùqīng 纠缠不清 adj. be too tangled up to unravel P.275
jiūjīng 究竟 adv. (used in questions to press for an exact answer) actually; exactly; what on earth P.169,290
jiūzhèng 纠正 v. correct; put right; rectify P.250,307
jiǔbā 酒吧 n. bar P.143
jiù 就 prep. with regards to; concerning P.221
jiù dàtǐ ér yán 就大体而言 phr. generally speaking P.331
jiùguó 救国 v. save the nation P.166
jiùwáng 救亡 v. save the nation from; extinction P.291
jiùxué 就学 v. go to school P.103
jiùyè 就业 v. get a job; obtain employment P.144,240
jiùzāi 救灾 v. provide disaster relief; help the people tide over a natural disaster P.316
jūgāolínxià 居高临下 idm. condescending (attitude) P.295
jūmín 居民 n. residence P.69
jūsù 居所 n. residence P.133
jūzhù 居住 v. reside; live; dwell P.3,327
júmiàn 局面 n. situation P.26

júxiàn 局限 v./n. limit; confine, limitation P.331
 júxiànyú 局限于 v. be restricted to P.296
 júzhǎng 局长 n. head or director of a government office or bureau P.231
 jǔbàn 举办 v. hold (conference, competition, etc.) P.13
 jǔbào 举报 v. report (sth.) to the authorities P.43
 jǔdòng 举动 n. movement; act; activity P.91,351
 jǔxíng 举行 v. hold (a meeting or an event) P.91,103
 jǔzhǐ 举止 n. manner; behavior P.27
 jù 巨 adj. huge 巨大 P.348
 jùbèi 具备 v. possess; be provided with P.33
 jùbiàn 巨变 n. great changes P.93
 jùdà 巨大 adj. (formal) huge; tremendous; enormous; gigantic P.47,146,278,307,353
 jùhuì 聚会 v./n. get together; meet, get-together P.115
 jùjí 聚集 v. gather P.369
 jùjué 拒绝 v. refuse; decline P.243
 jùlí 距离 n. distance P.333
 jùliè 剧烈 adj. violent, severe P.126
 jùtǐ 具体 adj. specific; concrete P.189,204,245
 jùyǒu 具有 v. have; possess P.47,113,247
 jùyuàn 剧院 n. theater P.24
 juānkuǎn 捐款 v./n. donate money, donation P.180
 juānzù 捐助 v. donate; contribute P.180
 jué 决 adv. definitely, certainly P.369
 juébù 绝不 adv. absolutely not P.49,217
 juécèzhě 决策者 n. policy maker P.83
 juédàbù.fèn 绝大部分 n. most; the overwhelming majority P.180,331
 juéding 决定 v. determine P.159
 juéduì 绝对 adv. absolutely; definitely P.82,341
 juézé 抉择 v. choose P.340
 jūn 均 adv. all; without exception P.179
 jūnduì 军队 n. troops P.203
 jūnjiàn 军舰 n. warship P.264
 jūnshì 军事 n./adj. military affairs; military P.347
 jūnshòu 军售 n. munitions sale P.347
 jūnzǔ 君主 n. monarch; sovereign P.304,317

K

kāifā 开发 v. exploitation; develop; exploit P.81,190
 kāifàng 开放 v./ adj. lift a ban; open to the public; be open to the outside world; open P.114, 205
 kāijué 开掘 v. dig; open up P.84
 kāimíng 开明 adj. open-minded; enlightened P.207
 kāimù 开幕 v. raise the curtain; open formally with a ceremony; inaugurate P.12
 kāitōng 开通 v. open P.194
 kāi//shān 开山 v.-o. quarry P.189
 kāizhǎn 开展 v. launch; initiate P.42,273
 kāngkǎi jī'áng 慷慨激昂 adv. impassioned; show intensified emotion P.43
 kānxíng 刊行 v. print and publish P.331
 kànzhǔn 看准 v. make the correct appraisal or judgment P.157
 kàngù 抗拒 v. resist; defy P.264
 Kàngri Zhànzhēng 抗日战争 n. the War of Resistance Against Japan (1937-1945) P.295
 kàngzhēng 抗争 v. take a stand against; resist; protest P.333
 kàolǒng 靠拢 v. draw close P.333
 kǎolù 考虑 n./ v. think about; consideration; take sth. into consideration P.26,34,159,248,329
 kǎoyàn 考验 n./v. test P.116

kējì 科技 n. science and technology P.44,133,265
 kēxué 科学 adj./n. scientific; science P.49,73,249
 kěchǐ 可耻 adj. shameful; disgraceful P.265
 kěchíxù 可持续 adj. sustainable P.188
 kěchíxùxìng 可持续性 n. sustainability P.188
 kěguì 可贵 adj. praiseworthy P.145
 kěkào 可靠 adj. dependable, reliable, trustworthy P.125,371
 Kěkǒukèlè 可口可乐 n. Coca Cola P.261
 kěpèi 可佩 adj. admirable P.265
 kěqǔ 可取 adj. desirable; recommendable P.179
 kěwàng 渴望 v. thirst for; yearn for P.157
 kèbǎn 刻板 adj. stereotyped; rigid; dull P.116
 kèchéng 课程 n. curriculum P.233
 kèchéng shèzhì 课程设置 n. curriculum design P.248
 kèfú 克服 v. surmount; conquer; overcome P.204,331
 kèguān 客观 n./adj. objective P.95,334
 kèguān de jiǎng 客观地讲 adv. objectively speaking P.189
 kèguānshàng 客观上 adv. objectively P.246
 kèshǒu 恪守 v. scrupulously abide by (treaty/promise) P.341
 kètí 课题 n. a question for study or discussion P.320
 Kěndéjī 肯德基 n. Kentucky Fried Chicken P.262
 kěndìng 肯定 adv./adj./ v. certainly; definitely, positive; affirm, regard as positive P.83,148,275
 kēngmēng guǎipiàn 坑蒙拐骗 idm. swindle P.308,370
 kōngdòng 空洞 adj. hollow; empty; devoid of content P.357
 kōngjiān 空间 n. space (abstract) P.95,145,221
 kōngqián 空前 adj. unprecedented P.279
 kōngtiáo 空调 n. air conditioner (used in Mainland) P.327
 kōngtóuzhīpiào 空头支票 n. empty promise; bounced check P.182
 kōngxiǎng 空想 v./n. pipe dream; vain dream P.265
 kǒngbù 恐怖 adj. terror P.166
 kǒngbù fēnzǐ 恐怖分子 n. terrorist P.167
 kǒnghè 恐吓 v. threaten; intimidate P.181
 kǒngpà 恐怕 adv. probably; I am afraid... P.22
 kōngxū 空虚 adj. (mentally) empty P.47
 kòngzhì 控制 v./n. control P.83
 kǒudài 口袋 n. pocket P.182
 kǒufēng 口风 n. one's intention as revealed in what one says P.371
 kǒuhào 口号 n. slogan P.368
 kǒuqì 口气 n. tone, air, manner (in speaking) P.369
 kùcún liàng 库存量 n. inventory P.26
 kuàdà 夸大 v. exaggerate; overstate; magnify P.327,346,379
 kuà 跨 suffix. pan-, cross- P.117
 kuà dìqū 跨地区 adj. cross-regional P.316
 kuà/rù 跨入 v.-c. stride forward P.123, 340
 kuàyuè 跨越 v. leap over P.135
 kuàicān 快餐 n. fast food P.263
 kuàisù 快速 adj. high-speed P.125
 kuānróng 宽容 v. tolerate P.68
 Kuáng rén Rìjì 狂人日记 n. Diary of a Madman, a novel written by Lu Xun P.294
 kuīsùn 亏损 n./v. deficit; a loss in business, lose P.26
 kùnhuò 困惑 adj. feel perplexed; puzzled; difficult problem; perplexity P.229
 kùnrǎo 困扰 v./n. perplex; puzzle; trouble P.260
 kuòdà 扩大 v. enlarge; extend; expand P.233,240,317,375

L

lā 拉 v. hold (hands); drag P.281
 Lādīngwén 拉丁文 prop. Latin (language) P.331
 lājī wénhuà 垃圾文化 n. garbage culture P.44
 láizì 来自 v. come from P.102

làn 滥 adj. immoderate; to go overboard P.14
lányòng 滥用 v./n. abuse, misuse P.24
làngmàn 浪漫 n. romantic P.93
láodòng mìjīxíng 劳动密集型 n. labor-intensive type (unskilled-job) P.155
láodòng nénglì 劳动能力 n. ability to work P.247
láodòngjú 劳动局 n. labor bureau P.229
láodònglì 劳动力 n. labor force P.155,243
lǎobǎixìng 老百姓 n. common people (Chinese) P.146
Lǎocán Yóuji 老残游记 n. *Travels of Lao Can*, a novel written by 刘鹗 P.293
lǎolínghuà 老龄化 v./n. age, aging P.319
lǎotiānyé 老天爷 n. traditional Chinese God P.191
lǎotào 老套 n. old or traditional ways P.94
lǎoxiāng 老乡 n. a person coming from the same region (countryside) P.156
lǎozǔzōng 老祖宗 n. ancestor's P.191
lècǐbùpí 乐此不疲 idm. never be bored with P.277
lèguān 乐观 adj. optimistic P.377
lèi/sǐ 累死 v.-c. be stressed-out P.6
lěngdàn 冷淡 adj. (attitude) cold; indifferent P.275
lěngqìjī 冷气机 n. air conditioner (used in Taiwan) P.327
lěngzhàn 冷战 n. cold war P.348
lì 例 AN. measure word for case P.273
lǐ 里 n. mile P.275
lǐjiě 理解 v./n. realize; understand, comprehend P.5,277
lǐlùn 理论 n. theory; principle P.279,303,321
lǐmào 礼貌 n./adj. politeness; manners, polite P.27,373
lǐràng 礼让 n. giving precedence to someone out of courtesy or thoughtfulness P.375
lǐsuǒ dāngrán 理所当然 idm. as a matter of course; naturally P.355
lǐxiǎng 理想 n. ideal P.170
lǐxíng 理性 adj./n. rational ; reason P.73,381
lǐyí 礼仪 n. etiquette P.373
lǐyí zhībāng 礼仪之邦 n. land of ritual and propriety P.305
lìchǎng 立场 n. stand; position; standpoint P.203, 345
lìchéng 历程 n. course(of struggle), journey(of life) P.126
lìdài 历代 n. successive dynasties; past dynasties P.305
lìdù 力度 n. strength P.60
lìfǎ 立法 v. legislate P.26, 250
lìguó 立国 v. build up a nation; found a state P.170
lìjí 立即 adv. immediately; right away P.60
lìrùn 利润 n. monetary profit P.373
lìshíxìng 历史性 n. historical significance P.125
lìxíng 厉行 v. strictly enforce; rigorously enforce; make great efforts to; carry out P.304
lìyì 利益 n. interest; benefit; profit P.148,169,373
lìyì tuántǐ 利益团体 n. interest group P.180
lìyù 利欲 n. 利益和欲望 P.380
lìyòng 利用 v. use; utilize P.159
lìzú 立足 v. be based on; be established P.136
liǎ 俩 n. two (of us) P.3
liánbāng 联邦 adj. federal P.179
liánchū 连出 v. (accidents) occur one after another P.156
liánhé 联合 v. joint; unite; ally P.341
Liánhéguó 联合国 n. The Union Nation P.57
liánhéhuì 联合会 n. union P.124
liánjià 廉价 adj. cheap; inexpensive P.155
liánxi 联系 v. associate; establish to contact P.265
liánshǒu 联手 v. act (jointly) together P.95
liànqíng 恋情 n. romance, love affair P.71
liàntiáo 链条 n. metal chain; connection P.47

liáng 粮 n. grain; 粮食 P.125
liánghǎo 良好 adj. good; well P.309
liángxìng 良性 adj. favorable, beneficial, positive P.373
liàng 量 suffix. amount of P.273
liǎng'àn 两岸 n. both sides of the Taiwan Strait P.219
liǎngkǒuzi 两口子 n. couple P.4
liǎngmiàn 两面 n. two sides P.49
liǎngnán 两难 adj. facing a difficult choice; be in a dilemma P.353
liǎngxìng 两性 n. both sexes P.15,69,263
liǎngzhè 两者 n. two parties; two persons; two sides P.302
liáokuò 辽阔 adj. vast (in area) P.33
liǎobùqǐ 了不起 adj. amazing; terrific; extraordinary P.7
lièqiáng 列强 n. (old) the Great Powers; nation with exceptional military and economic strength P.304
lièshì 劣势 n. inferior strength or position P.243
lièwéi 列为 v. be classified as P.37
línlí 邻里 n. neighborhood; neighbors P.317
línghuó 灵活 adj. flexible; elastic P.221
língshēng 铃声 n. ring P.22
língxīng 零星 adj. odd; sporadic; fragmentary P.115
lǐngqǔ 领取 v. receive; obtain P.91
lǐngtǔ 领土 n. territory P.217,292,342
lǐngxiù 领袖 n. leader P.317
lǐngyǎng 领养 v. adopt (a child) P.112
lǐngyù 领域 n. field; domain; realm; territory P.71,83,303
língwài 另外 adj./ conj. additional; moreover P.3,246
língyǒuqíren 另有其人 it must be somebody else P.279
Liú È 刘鹗 n. a writer in the Qing dynasty P.293
liú/hàn 流汗 v.-o. sweat P.6
liúdòng rénǒu 流动人口 n. floating population P.102
liúdòngxìng 流动性 n. mobility P.147
liúrù 流入 v. flow into P.105
liútǎng 流淌 v. flow P.137
liútōng 流通 n./v. circulation; circulate P.331
liúyán 留言 n. /v. short message; leave a message P.43
liúyú/xíngshì 流于形式 v-o become a mere formality P.245
lòudòng 漏洞 n. loophole; flaw P.309
Lǔ Xùn 鲁迅 n. (1881-1936), writer, a great leader of the New Culture Movement P.295
lùqǔ 录取 v. accept (applicants) after a screening, examination, etc. P.231
lǚjīnbùzhǐ 屡禁不止 idm. despite the repeated bans sth. cannot be stopped P.47
lǚhuà 绿化 v. make green by planting trees, flowers, etc. P.144
lǚyě lǚyóu 绿野旅游 n. travel to a nature preserve or the countryside P.143
lǚyóudiǎn 旅游点 n. tourist spot P.193
lǚyóuyè 旅游业 n. tourism; tourism industry P.188
lúnwéi 沦为 v. be reduced to P.25
lùntán 论坛 n. forum P.106
lùntí 论题 n. topic (of discussion or thesis) P.373
luóji 逻辑 n. logic P.189
luòhòu 落后 v./adj. fall behind; undeveloped; lagging P.7,58
luòshí 落实 v. implement; put into effect P.194,242
lùyòng 录用 v. employ P.93

M

mǎduì 马队 n. cavalcade P.193
Mǎlǐyàna Qúndǎo 马里亚那群岛 n. an archipelago in the Pacific P.345
mǎibàn 买办 n. comprador P.263
Màidāngláo 麦当劳 n. McDonald's P.90

màijìn 迈进 v. stride forward P.125,244
 mǎirù 迈入 v. step into 跨入 P.124
 mǎn 瞒 v. hide truth from; deceive P.279
 mǎnzú 满足 v./adj. satisfy, satisfied P.23,375
 máodùn 矛盾 n. conflict; contradictory P.116
 mǎosi dònggrén 貌似动人 phr. be seemingly attractive (but actually not) P.16
 màoxiǎn 冒险 v. take a risk; take chances P.353
 màoyì 贸易 n. trade; business P.81,203,353
 màozi 帽子 n. hat P.91
 méifǎrbǐ 没法比 v. incomparable P.273
 méikuàng 煤矿 n. coal mine P.155
 méikuàngzhǔ 煤矿主 n. the owner of coal mine P.156
 méiti 媒体 n. media P.69,169
 měiféng 每逢 adv. whenever; every time P.180
 měihǎo 美好 adj. wonderful (life, future) P.49
 měinǚ 美女 n. beautiful woman; a beauty P.12
 měiyù 美誉 n. good name; good reputation P.305
 mèilì 魅力 n. charm; enchantment P.13
 ménkǎn 门槛 n. threshold P.123,243,283
 méngyǒu 盟友 n. ally P.345
 měnggǔbāo 蒙古包 n. yurt P.193
 měnggǔpáo 蒙古袍 n. traditional Mongolian dress P.193
 mèng 梦 n. dream P.148
 mèngjiàn 梦见 v. dream of; expect P.261
 Mèngzǐ 孟子 prop. Mencius P.171
 míliàn 迷恋 v. love blindly; addict to P.47
 mí máng 迷茫 adj. be perplexed; dazed P.229
 mǐ 米 n. meter P.275
 mìjī 密集 v. crowded together; intensive P.233
 mìqiè 密切 v./adj. build close relations, close P.219,351
 miyuè 蜜月 n. honeymoon P.94
 miànduì 面对 v. face; confront P.16,115,159
 miànlín 面临 v. be faced with; be confronted with P.105,116,207,321,353
 miànmào 面貌 n. features P.137
 miáoshù 描述 v./n. describe, description P.296,381
 mièshì 蔑视 v. despise P.159
 mièzhǒng 灭种 v. extinguish a race P.291
 mínjiān 民间 n./adj. folk; non-governmental; among the people P.85,33,354
 mínsù wénhuà 民俗文化 n. culture of folk customs P.192
 mínyì 民意 n. popular will P.183
 mínzhòng 民众 n. the masses; the common; people P.69,293
 mínzhǔ 民主 n. democracy P.147,307,369
 mínzú 民族 n. nation; nationality; ethnic group P.33,44,207
 mínzú wénhuà 民族文化 phr. national culture P.192
 mǐnmiè 泯灭 v. extinguish, disappear P.371
 Mǐnyǔ 闽语 n. Min dialect (Fujian dialect) P.329
 mǐngǎn 敏感 adj. sensitive P.83,340
 míng 名 AN. measure word for people P.112
 Míng 明 prop. the Ming Dynasty P.331
 míngchēng 名称 n. name (of a thing, organization); term P.33
 míngchuí qīngshǐ 名垂青史 idm. go down in history; be crowned with eternal glory P.355
 míngjié 名节 n. reputation for being loyal or chaste P.274
 míngjù 名剧 n. classic drama P.171
 mínglǐ 明理 n. understanding of universal ethics P.381
 míngquè 明确 adj./adv. clear and definite; clear-cut; explicit, clearly P.32,241,341,379
 míngxǐǎn 明显 adv. obviously P.241
 míngxīng 明星 n. star (of a movie or TV) P.263
 míngyì 名义 n. in the name of P.135,347

míngyù 名誉 n. fame; reputation P.16
 miùlùn 谬论 n. fallacy; false (or absurd) theory P.347
 mōsuǒ 摸索 v. grope, try to find out P.377
 mófǎng 模仿 v. imitate; emulate P.135
 móshì 模式 n. model P.83,91
 móguǐ 魔鬼 n. devil; demon; monster P.84
 móhé 魔盒 n. (Pandora's) magic box P.45
 móte 模特 n. model (of clothing, cosmetics, etc.) P.12
 mótuōchē 摩托车 n. motorcycle P.24,193
 mǒ lèi 抹泪 v.-o. wipe tears P.281
 mòbúzuòshēng 默不作声 keep silent P.279
 mòjiwèigān 墨迹未干 phr. before the ink is dry P.347
 móucáihàirén 谋财害人 phr. do harm to people for their money P.49
 mǒu 某 adj. certain; some P.183
 mǒuxiē 某些 adj. some P.320
 mùbiāo 目标 n. goal P.371
 mùdì 目的 n. goal; purpose; target P.279,291,318,372
 mùdìdì 目的地 n. destination P.194
 mùqián 目前 adv. nowadays; at present; these days P.103

N

nǎpà 哪怕 conj. even; even if; no matter how P.82
 nàshuì 纳税 v. pay tax P.317
 nǎi.nai 奶奶 n. (paternal) grandma P.281
 nǎizhì 乃至 conj. and even P.340,377
 nándiǎn 难点 n. point of difficulty P.103
 nánguài 难怪 adv. no wonder P.179
 Nánjīng 南京 n. Nanjing City P.73,272
 nánquán 男权 n. male power P.58
 nánshēng 男生 n. male student P.241
 nántí 难题 n. difficulty (point, task) P.275
 nányǐ 难以 v. hard to; difficult to P.105,242,320
 nǎozi 脑子 n. brain; mind P.83
 nèibù 内部 adj./n. internal, inside P.203
 nèihán 内涵 n. connotation; intention P.137,331
 nèiróng 内容 n. content; subject P.93,147,232,291,369
 nèizài 内在 adj. inner; internal P.95
 nèizhàn 内战 n. civil war P.217,316
 nèizhèng 内政 n. domestic affairs P.346
 nénggàn 能干 adj. capable; competent P.182
 nìzhuǎn 逆转 v. take a turn for the worse; reverse P.349
 niándài 年代 n. age, years, time P.73
 niàng/chéng 酿成 v.-c. lead to, bring on P.381
 Níkèsōng 尼克松 prop. Nixon (former U.S. president) P.347
 níngjùli 凝聚力 n. cohesion; cohesiveness P.355
 niǔdài 纽带 n. link; tie; bond P.278
 niúzáikù 牛仔裤 n. jeans P.263
 nòng gè míngbái 弄个明白 v. figure out; get clear P.279
 nòng/qīng 弄清 v.-c. make clear; clarify P.277
 nóngcūn 农村 n. rural area; countryside P.102
 nóngmín gōng 农民工 n. peasant worker P.154
 nǚfāng 女方 n. wife's side P.274
 nǚhái 女孩 n. girl P.61
 nǚshì 女士 n. madam P.73
 nǚxìng zhìgōng 女性职工 n. female staff or workers P.245
 núlì 奴隶 n. slave; serf P.169,209
 nùlì 努力 v./adj. make great efforts; try hard, hard-working; diligent P.329
 nuòfū 懦夫 n. coward; weakling P.168

O

ǒurán 偶然 adj. accidental; chance P.243

P

páichì 排斥 v. exclude; reject P.106
páihuái 徘徊 v. pace back and forth; hesitate P.283
páijī 排挤 v. make someone unfavorable to the person in power P.379
páimíng 排名 v.-o. rank P.126,134
pài 派 v./n. dispatch (troops or vehicles); faction P.203,261
pàichū 派出 v. send (a person on mission) P.203
pàn 判 v. judge; sentence P.4
pàndìng 判定 v. judge; determine P.183
pànduàn 判断 v./n. judge; decide, judgment P.83,275
pángdà 庞大 adj. huge; enormous P.103
pāochū 抛出 v. throw out; cast out P.347
pāoqì 抛弃 v. throw away; discard; abandon; forsake P.115,231
pāozàinǎohòu 抛在脑后 v. forget completely P.183
péicháng 赔偿 n. compensation P.155
péiyǎng 培养 v. foster; train; develop (a certain spirit, ability, etc.) P.191,248,309
péiyù 培育 v. bring up; rear; nurture and educate P.136,321
pèi'ér 配额 n. quota P.113
pèi'ǒu 配偶 n. spouse P.59
pèifú 佩服 v. admire P.4,265
pèihé 配合 v. coordinate; cooperate; concert P.307,315
pěng/wěn 捧稳 v.-c. hold firmly and securely P.228
pīpíng 批评 v./n. criticize; criticism P.36,373
pīzhǔn 批准 v. approve; ratify P.36
piān 篇 AN. for articles, novels, stories, etc. P.133,295
piānfēi 偏废 v. emphasize one thing at the expense of another P.303
piāngāo 偏高 adj. (numbers, cost) to be on the high side P.56
piānhào 偏好 v./n. prefer, preference P.58
piānjiàn 偏见 n. prejudice; bias P.60,249
piānpì 偏僻 adj. secluded P.194
piānpō 偏颇 adj. biased P.189
piànmiàn 片面 adv./adj. lopsidedly, one-sided P.319
piāoláipiāoqù 飘来飘去 v. drift (in the air) P.45
piāoyáng 飘扬 v. wave; flutter; fly P.167
pīnyīn wénzì 拼音文字 n. alphabetic written language; Romanization system P.331
pínfá 贫乏 adj. lack; insufficient P.135
pínqióng 贫穷 adj./n. poor; poverty P.7,159
píngmín 平民 n. civilian P.221
pǐnpái 品牌 n. name brand P.133,192
pǐntóulùnzú 品头论足 idm. find fault with (person) P.159
pínqǐng 聘请 v. invite for service P.209
píng 凭 v./prep. depend on; rely on; go by P.319
píngděng 平等 adj./n. equal; equality P.245
píngfāngmǐ 平方米 n. square meter P.2
pínggū 评估 v. evaluate P.117
pínghéng 平衡 v./n./adj. balance; balance; balanced P.7,56
pínghéngxìng 平衡性 n. tendency to stay balanced P.125
píngjià 评价 v. appraise; evaluate P.122,247
pínglùn 评论 v./n. comment on, comment P.25
pò 破 v. break P.148
pòhuài 破坏 v. destroy; damage, wreck P.189,377
pòliè 破裂 v. split; break; fall apart P.5,282
pòshǐ 迫使 v. force; compel P.353
pū 铺 v. pave; lay P.179
pūlái 扑来 v. jump into sb.'s face P.45

pū/lù 铺路 v.-o. construct a road P.189
pùbiàn 普遍 adj./adv. widespread; common P.295
pùtōnghuà 普通话 n. standard Mandarin P.32,326
pǔjí 普及 v./adj. universal; popularize P.59,102

Q

qīdài 期待 n./v. anticipation, anticipate P.93
qīwàng 期望 v./n. anticipation; expect; wish P.81,233,377
Qīxī 七喜 prop. Seven-Up P.262
qí 骑 v. ride (horse, bike, motorcycle) P.24
qí 其 n. its P.221
qíci 其次 adv. secondly P.191
qímǎ 骑马 v. ride a horse P.193
qíshì 歧视 n./v. discrimination; discriminate P.59,241
qíyí 歧异 n. ambiguity and difference P.327
qízǐ 棋子 n. chessman; piece (in a board game) P.356
qīyè 企业 n. business; enterprise P.33,155,180,233,246
qǐdī 启迪 n./v. inspiration, inspire P.137
qǐdiǎn 起点 n. starting point P.123
qǐdòng 启动 v. initiate (action); start (machine) P.61
qǐjiàng 起降 v. (airplane) take off and land P.25
qǐfēi 起飞 v. take off P.126,375
qītú 企图 v. attempt; seek; try (derogatory) P.345
qìfēn 气氛 n. atmosphere; air P.369
qì/Jiàng 弃蒋 v.-o. give up the Chiang Kai-Shek government P.347
qìxiàng 气象 n. atmosphere; phenomenon P.5
qiàqià 恰恰 adv. exactly; coincidentally P.282
qiāndìng 签订 v. enter into; sign (treaty/contract) P.157,347
qiānfāngbǎiji 千方百计 idm. in a thousand and one ways; by every possible (or conceivable) means P.309
qiān/yuē 签约 v.-o. sign a contract P.241
qiánbùjiù 前不久 adv. within the last few days, recently; not long ago P.103,154
qiánkuǎn 前款 n. (law) aforesaid clause P.221
qiánlái 前来 v. come (written usage) P.277
qiánli 潜力 n. potential; latent capacity P.81
qiánshào 前哨 n. outpost; advance guard P.348
qiánsuǒwèiyǒu 前所未有 idm./adj. never existed before; hitherto unknown; unprecedented P.16,292,321
qiántí 前提 n. premise; prerequisite P.194,341
qiántú 前途 n. future; prospect P.351
qiǎnjìn 浅近 adj. simple; easy to understand P.293
qiǎnzé 谴责 v./n. condemn; denounce, condemnation P.168
qiáng 强 adj. strong P.46
qiángdà 强大 adj. powerful P.147
qiángdì 强调 v. stress; emphasize; underline P.15,35,256,327
qiánghuà 强化 v./n. strengthen; reinforcement P.16,194
qiǎngjié 抢劫 v. rob; loot; plunder P.308
qiángliè 强烈 adj./adv. strong; intense, strongly P.90,106,189,355
qiángquán 强权 n. power; might P.265
qiángzhì 强制 v. force; compel; coerce P.303
qiángzhuàng 强壮 adj. strong P.157
qiāoqiāo 悄悄 adv. without being noticed P.91
qiǎomiào 巧妙 adv. artfully; masterly P.136
qiēduàn 切断 v. cut off; break P.135
qièshí 切实 adv. conscientiously; in real earnest P.341
qièshíkěxíng 切实可行 adj. realistic; feasible; achievable P.47
qīnlüè 侵略 n./v. invasion, to invade P.292,342
qīnshēng 亲生 adj. biological (offspring, parent, sibling) P.272
qīn Tái 亲台 v. be close to Taiwan; be on intimate terms with Taiwan P.350
qīnzǐ 亲子 n. parent and children P.273

qīnzi 亲自 adv. personally; in person P.277
 Qínshǐ huáng 秦始皇 n. the First Emperor of the Qin Dynasty (221-207 B.C.) P.305
 Qín Hàn 秦汉 n. the Qin (221-207 B.C.) and Han (206 B.C.-220 A.D.) Dynasties P.315
 qínshòu 禽兽 n. "birds and beasts"-non human P.314
 qínláo 勤劳 adj. diligent; hardworking P.375
 qīng 轻 v. belittle; look down on; 轻视 P.231
 Qīng 清 prop. the Qing Dynasty P.331
 qīngguī 轻轨 n. light rail P.145
 qīngxǐng 清醒 adj. clear-headed; sober P.357,381
 Qīngzàng Tiělù 青藏铁路 n. Qinghai-Tibet Railroad P.194
 qíngdiào 情调 n. sentiment P.93
 qínghuái 情怀 n. feelings P.333
 qíngkuàng 情况 n. situation; condition P.156
 qīngxiàng 倾向 n. tendency P.375
 qíngxù 情绪 n. morale; feeling; mood P.167,334
 qīngzhù 庆祝 v. celebrate P.85
 qiúdé 求德 v. 追求道德 P.375
 qiúli 求利 v. 追求利润 P.375
 qiúzhí 求职 v. look for a job P.241
 qū 区 n. district; region; area P.330
 qūbié 区别 v. distinguish; differentiate P.155,314
 qūbié duìdài 区别对待 phr. treat differently P.245
 qūdòng 驱动 v. drive; compel; motivate P.47,357
 qūfēn 区分 v. differentiate P.143,373
 qūfēn kāilái 区分开来 v. distinguish P.291
 qūfú 屈服 v. subdue; submit; yield P.333
 qūshì 趋势 n. trend; tendency P.7,230
 qūshǐ 驱使 v. order about; prompt; spur on P.347
 qūyú 趋于 v. tend to become P.381
 qūyù 区域 n. area; district P.205
 qūzhé 曲折 n. turn; curve; twist P.210
 qǔdài 取代 v. replace; substitute P.327,342
 qǔdì 取缔 v. ban (violation); prohibit P.42
 qǔjuéyú 取决于 v. be decided by; hinge on; depend on P.351
 qǔqī 娶妻 v. marry a woman P.3
 qùxiāo 取消 v. cancel; call something off P.112
 qùchú 去除 v. dispel (doubt, bad thought); eliminate P.281
 qùwèi 趣味 n. fun; interest P.328
 quán 全 adj. whole (as a suffix) P.56
 quán fāngwèi 全方位 adj./adv. overall; all-around P.82
 Quánguó Rénmín Dàibiào Dàhui 全国人民代表大会 n. National People's Congress P.205,216
 quánlì 权利 n. right P.245
 quánlì 权力 n. power, authority P.377
 quánmiàn 全面 adv./adj. all-out; not limited or partial, comprehensive P.32,125
 quánmiàn 全面 adj. comprehensive P.371
 quánmín 全民 n. the whole people P.106
 quánpá 全盘 adv./adj. totally; from all perspectives P.261
 quánqiú 全球 n. the whole world P.22,155
 quánqiúhuà 全球化 v./n. globalize, globalization P.81
 quánshì 诠释 v./n. annotate; annotation; explanation P.321
 quánào 全套 n. full set P.193
 quánýì 权益 n. rights and interests P.222,250
 quēfá 缺乏 v. lack P.245
 què 确 adv. indeed P.190
 quèbào 确保 v. ensure, guarantee P.379
 quèdìng 确定 v. identify; ascertain; confirm P.35,275,291
 quèshí 确实 adv. establish; certainly; indeed P.13,356,369,377
 quēshī 缺失 n. deficiency; lack P.279

qúntǐ 群体 n. group (in sociology) P.102,125
 qúnzhòng 群众 n. masses; crowd; people P.42,171
 qúnzhòng jīchǔ 群众基础 n. public consensus P.147

R

rán 燃 v. (fire) burn; light; ignite P.344
 rè'ài 热爱 v. ardently love P.194
 rèdiǎn 热点 n. hot topic P.123
 rèmén 热门 adj. popular; arousing popular interest P.71,326
 rèqíng 热情 n. enthusiasm; ardor; zeal P.147
 rěn 忍 v. bear, tolerate P.379
 rèn/qīng 认清 v.-c. see clearly P.126
 rén'ài 仁爱 n. benevolence P.381
 réncái 人才 n. person of ability or talent P.230
 réncì 人次 AN. (in statistics) number of people entering a place P.354
 réndào 人道 n./adj. humanity, humane; human P.167
 rénfēi shèngxián shúnéng wúguò 人非圣贤孰能无过 phr. To err is human. P.282
 réngōng chéngběn 人工成本 n. labor cost P.247
 rénji guān.xi 人际关系 n. interpersonal relationships P.302
 rénkǒu jízōng 人口集中 adj. populated P.105
 rénlún dàodé 人伦道德 n. human relations; ethical principles of human relations P.263
 Rénmínbì 人民币 n. the Chinese currency; RMB P.81
 Rénmínwǎng 人民网 n. The People.com 网: 网站 P.43
 rénqún 人群 n. people; the masses P.273
 rénshēng 人生 n. life P.371
 rénshìbù 人事部 n. office of personnel management; human resource department P.37
 Rénshòu Bǎoxiǎn Yǒuxiǎn Gōngsī 人寿保险有限公司 n. Life Insurance Limited Company P.93
 rénshǒuyībù 人手一部 everyone has one P.25
 rénshù 人数 n. number (of people) P.155
 rénwéide 人为地 adv. intentionally; artificially P.243
 rénwén 人文 n. humanities; human affairs P.132,381
 rènwù 任务 n. task; mission; assignment P.47,305
 rénxīn 人心 n. popular support; people's will P.205
 rénxīn suǒxiàng 人心所向 idm. popular sentiment; the feelings of the people P.357
 rényuán 人员 n. personnel; staff P.219
 rénzhi 人治 v. govern (or rule) by men P.306
 rènjiào 任教 v. hold a teaching position P.282
 rèntóng 认同 v./n. identify oneself with; identification; agree with P.73,106,112
 rènshi 认识 v./n. know, knowledge P.49
 rènzhēn 认真 adv. sincerely; conscientiously P.61
 réng 仍 adv. still, yet P.113,369
 réngrán 仍然 adv. still; yet P.320
 rícháng gōngzuò 日常工作 n. daily routine work P.233
 ríchángyòngpǐn 日常用品 n. daily essentials P.23
 rijīnyīrì 日近一日 一天比一天近 P.265
 rìqū 日趋 adv. day by day P.231
 rìyì 日益 adj. day by day P.123
 rónghé 融合 v. merge; blend P.136,189
 rónghé 融和 v. mix together; fuse; merge P.355
 róngnà 容纳 v. accommodate P.209
 róngnàliàng 容纳量 n. capacity (to accommodate) P.234
 róngrěn 容忍 v. tolerate; condone P.44,276
 rú 如 v./prep. resemble; like/for example; such as P.168,246
 rúcǐ 如此 v. like this; such P.229
 rúcǐjiěshì 如此解释 phr. 如此: like this, 解释: explain P.277

rúhé 如何 how P.340
 rújiā 儒家 n. the Confucian school P.291
 rújīn 如今 conj. nowadays P.4
 rúshù jiāzhēn 如数家珍 v. as if enumerating one's family valuables; very familiar with one's subject P.263
 rùshì 入世 v. join the World Trade Organization P.80
 rùxué 入学 v. register for school P.105
 rùyè 入夜 v. night falls P.261
 ruàn bàoli 软暴力 n. soft, violence P.16
 ruǎnjiàn 软件 n. software P.49
 ruǎnuò 软弱 adj. weak; flabby; feeble P.307
 ruò 若 conj. 如果 P.380
 ruògān 若干 adj. a few; some P.333

S

Sānmín Zhùyì 三民主义 n. Three Principles of the People, the ideological basis of the political program of the Chinese national leader Sun Yat-sen (1866-1925) P.207
 sānnián wú gǎi yú fù zhī dào 三年无改于父之道 phr. 出自《论语》. For three years after one's father dies, a man should not alter from the way of his father. P.319
 sānwén 散文 n. prose; essay P.295
 sàngshī 丧失 v. lose; forfeit (the rights) P.205
 sèbùkěnl 色不可溺 phr. lust (for woman) must be kept from indulging P.49
 sèqíng 色情 n. pornography P.42
 shā rén bú jiàn xiě 杀人不见血 idm. able to kill without bloodshed (said of a devious act) P.46
 shāijiǎn 筛检 v./n. screen (in order to select or separate certain individuals), examine P.117
 shàn 善 n. good; kind P.373
 shàng 尚 adv. (书)still; yet P.377
 shāngliang 商量 v. talk sth. over; consult P.45
 shāngchǎng 商场 n. market place; shopping mall P.14
 shānghài 伤害 n./v. mental or physical suffering; hurt, injury, harm P.57,71,171,281
 shāngjiā 商家 n. business people; business circles P.15,81
 shāngpǐn 商品 n. merchandise; marketable products; goods; merchandise P.15,191,280
 shāngpǐnfáng 商品房 n. commercialized housing P.145
 shāngrén 商人 n. businessman; merchant P.81
 shāngyè 商业 n. business; commerce; trade P.307
 shāngxīn 伤心 adj. heartbroken; grieved; sorrowful P.265
 shàng/gǎng 上岗 v.-o. be employed; begin work P.37
 shàngmǎjiǔ 上马酒 n. alcohol served as you get on the horse P.193
 shàngshù 上述 adj. above-mentioned P.57
 shànyǎng 赡养 v. support; provide for (usu. for parents) P.320
 shēchǐpǐn 奢侈品 n. luxury goods P.123
 shēji 涉及 v. relate to P.194
 shè huáng 涉黄 v. involve, porn P.48
 shèqū 社区 n. community P.117
 shèqū fúwù 社区服务 n. community service P.144
 shèshī 设施 n. facilities; equipment P.35,105,194
 shèzhì 设置 v. set up; install P.181,243
 shèhuì gèjiè 社会各界 n. all walks of life in the society P.240
 shèhuì zhǔyì 社会主义 n. socialism P.154,204,373
 shèhuìxuéjiā 社会学家 n. sociologist P.279
 shèjiāo guànlì 社交惯例 n. social convention P.373
 shēn 深 adv. deeply (touched, moved) P.43
 shēnchù 深处 n. depths, recesses P.373
 shēndù 深度 n. depth P.261
 shēn'gāo 身高 n. height (of a person) P.275

shēnfēn 身份 n. identity; status P.23,142
 shēnhòu 深厚 adj. profound; deep; profound P.136,381
 shènjù 甚巨 adv. 甚: 非常, 巨: 巨大 P.50
 shēnpáng 身旁 n. one's side P.281
 shēnqiè 深切 adv. deeply P.106
 shēnqǐng rén 申请人 n. applicant 申请: apply P.117
 shēnrù 深入 v./adv./adj. go deep into; penetrate, deeply, penetrating; deep P.321
 shēnshì 绅士 n. gentleman P.181
 shēnsī 深思 v. think deeply P.232
 shēntǐ 身体 n. body (and health) P.157
 shēnyǐng 身影 n. figure (of human body) P.15
 shēnyuǎn 深远 adj. profound and lasting P.91,147
 shénshèng 神圣 adj. sacred P.218
 shēnzàihéifāng 身在何方 phr. wherever you are P.23
 Shēnzhèn 深圳 n. city in southern China; the first special economic zone P.134,207,228
 shèntòu 渗透 v. permeate; penetrate; soak through P.261
 shènzhì 甚至 conj./adv. go so far as to, even to the extent that P.5,83
 shēngchǎn 生产 v./n. produce, manufacture P.23,123,154,315
 shēngchǎn fāngshì 生产方式 n. mode of production P.193
 shēngchǎn lì 生产力 n. forces of production (driving forces); productivity P.58,157,189,206
 shēngcún 生存 v. survive, exist; live P.61,379
 shēngdòng 生动 adj. lively; vivid P.44,309
 shēngfù 生父 n. biological father P.275
 shēnggāo 升高 v. (number) go up; rise P.57
 shēnghuó dài yù 生活待遇 n. treatment in life P.158
 shēngjí 升级 v. upgrade P.123
 shènglì 胜利 n. victory P.376
 shēnglǐ 生理 n. physiology P.245
 shēngmìng 生命 n. life P.155
 shēngpà 生怕 v. fear that P.281
 shēngshì 声势 n. momentum P.62
 shēngsǐ xiéyì 生死协议 n. life and death agreement (contract) P.157
 shēngxī 生息 v. live; exist; procreate P.355
 shēngyù 生育 v. give birth to; bear P.91,246
 shēngyù fèiyòng 生育费用 n. expenses related to giving birth P.246
 shēngyuè 声乐 n. vocal music P.229
 shēngyùguān 生育观 n. give birth and raise a child P.60
 shēngzǐ 生子 v. have a child P.3
 shēnzhī 深知 v. know deeply P.170
 shěng 省 n. province P.61
 shèngrén 圣人 n. sage; wise man P.314
 shèngwáng 圣王 n. the holy king P.317
 shī/yā 施压 v.-o. impose pressure P.117
 shībài 失败 n./v. failure; fail P.106
 shīhéng 失衡 v. be unbalanced; out of balance P.56
 shīgē 诗歌 n. poetry P.295
 shījiā 施加 v. apply (pressure) P.95
 shīkòng 失控 v. lose control; be out of control P.349
 shīqù 失去 v. lose; be bereaved of P.307
 shīxing 施行 v. put in force; implement; apply; execute P.32,222
 shīyā 施压 v. put pressure on P.350
 shìyè 事业 n. business; career; undertaking; industry P.33,82
 shīyè 失业 v. lose one's job, be laid off P.228
 shīzī 师资 n. qualified teachers P.105
 shídài 时代 n. times; age; era P.228
 shí zhì jīn rì 时至今日 phr. to this day P.126
 shíhuì 实惠 n. material benefit P.316
 shíjì 实际 n./adj. reality; realistic, actual P.71,243,272,318
 shíjiàn 实践 v./n. put into practice; carry out P.303,314,381

- shíjìshàng 实际上 adv. realistically P.193
shíli 实力 n. actual strength P.93,349,379
shímáo 时髦 adj. fashionable P.132
shíshàng 时尚 n. vogue; trend; fashion P.6,22
shíshī 实施 v. implement (plan) P.61
shíshìqíúshì 实事求是 v. seek truth from facts; be practical and realistic P.205
shíxiàn 实现 v. fulfill; bring about, achieve; accomplish; realize (an ideal) P.85,207,217,247,317,373
shíxíng 实行 v. put into practice; implement P.113,204,247
shízhìshàng 实质上 adv. in substance; essentially; virtually P.351
shízhūang 时装 n. fashionable dress or costume P.12
shíjìn 使劲 adv. exert all one's strength P.281
shímìnggǎn 使命感 n. sense of mission P.293
shíyòng 使用 v. use; employ P.247
shízhōng 始终 adv. from beginning to end P.194
shì 试 v. try P.103
shì/hūn 试婚 v.-o. try out marriage P.69
shìbì 势必 adv. definitely; inevitably; surely P.27,105,194
shìbiàn 事变 n. incident P.221
shìchǎng 市场 n. market P.47,81
shìchǎng jīngjì 市场经济 n. market economy P.154,191,307
shìchǎng jīzhì 市场机制 n. market mechanism P.245
shìdàng 适当 adj. appropriate; suitable P.115
shīdàng 失当 adj. inappropriate; improper P.333
shìdàngde 适当的 adj. suitable; appropriate P.249
shìdiǎn 试点 n. pilot point P.61
shìfǒu 是否 whether it is...; 是不是 P.80
shìguān 事关 concern; be related to P.353
shìhé 适合 adj. appropriate; suitable P.247
shìhūn 试婚 v. "test marriage", try out premarital cohabitation P.279
shìjì 世纪 n. century P.209,333
shìjiàn 事件 n. incident; event P.181
shìjiè xiǎojiě 世界小姐 n. Miss World P.13
shìlì 事例 n. example P.207
shìlì 势力 n. force; power; influence P.216,348
shìlín 适龄 adj. of the right age P.102
Shímào dàlóu 世贸大楼 prop. World Trade Center P.166
Shímào Zūzhī 世贸组织 n. World Trade Organization P.80
shìqián 事前 adv. beforehand P.116
shìshí 事实 n. truth; fact P.83,126,240,329
shìshí 适时 adv. at the right moment P.250
shìshìdàidài 世代代 n. generation after generation P.191
shìtàn 试探 v. attempt to ask (cautiously) P.275
shìtú 试图 v. attempt to; try to P.352
shìwéi 视为 v. (formal) to regard as; look upon as P.314
shìwù 事物 n. thing; stuff P.49
shìwù 事务 n. affairs P.203
shìxí 世袭 adj. hereditary P.319
shìxiàng 事项 n. item; individual matter P.272
shìyīng 适应 v. suit; adapt to; adjust to P.232,263,306
shìzú 氏族 n. family; clan P.317
shōurù 收入 n. income P.13,81
shǒuci 首次 n. the first time; 第一次 P.91
shǒudū 首都 n. national capital P.261
shǒuduàn 手段 n. means; method P.49,180,250,303
shǒufǎ 手法 n. trick; gimmick; method; skill P.207,293
shǒufǎ 守法 v. abide by the law; be law-abiding P.307
shǒujī 手机 n. cell phone P.22
shǒushù 手术 n. surgery P.15
shǒuxiān 首先 conj. first of all; in the first place P.191,328
shǒuxù 手续 n. procedure P.5
shòugānshè 受干涉 v. be intervened by; be interfered by P.217
shòu//qì 受气 v.-o. be bullied P.5
shòuchuāng 受创 v. be injured; be wounded P.264
shòuquán 授权 v. empower; authorize P.183
shòurǔ 受辱 v. be insulted; be humiliated P.264
shòuxiányú 受限于 v. be limited by P.331
shù'é 数额 n. a definite amount; a fixed number P.26,348
shūfǎ 书法 n. calligraphy P.36
shūmiányǔ 书面语 n. written language P.332
shùtútóngguī 殊途同归 idm. reach the same goal by different routes (idiom) P.349
shúxī 熟悉 v. be familiar with; know something well P.273
shùbǎi 数百 n. hundreds of (people, things, etc) P.43
shùfù 束缚 v. bind up; constrain P.95
shùjù 数据 n. data; statistics P.229
shùlì 树立 v. set up; establish; build P.60,249,309
shù mù 数目 n. number; amount P.117
shuāimén'érqù 摔门而去 slam the door and go out P.279
shuàixiān 率先 adv. take the lead (showing initiative) P.61
shuān 拴 v. tie; fasten P.25
shuāngbāotāi 双胞胎 n. twin P.14
shuāngfāng 双方 n. both sides; the two parties P.5,315
shuāngmiànxiù 双面绣 n. two-sided embroidery P.133
shuāngrenjiàn 双刃剑 n. double-edged sword P.24,44
shuāngyíng 双赢 n. win-win situation P.13
shuǎipíng 水平 n. standard, level P.70
shuǐtǔbùfú 水土不服 idm. not acclimatized; be unaccustomed to a new environment P.263
shuǐxiàjiéhūn 水下结婚 n. underwater wedding ceremony P.95
shuǐzhàngchuángāo 水涨船高 v. all ships rise with the tide; particulars improve as the general situation does P.234
shuǐzhǔn 水准 n. standard P.369
shùn//mínyì 顺民意 v.-o. follow popular will P.43
shùnbíàn 顺便 adv. conveniently; in passing; by the way P.261
shùnlì 顺利 adv. smoothly P.157
shùnzìrán 顺其自然 idm. let nature take its course P.60
shuōchuānle 说穿了 phr. put it bluntly; frankly speaking phr. P.261
shuōfú 说服 v. convince; persuade P.261
shuōmíng 说明 v. explain; illustrate; prove P.307
shuōsāndàosi 说三道四 idm. make irresponsible remarks P.159
Sīduómàn 斯德曼 prop. Stockmann (a character in *An Enemy of the People*) P.171
sīfǎ 司法 adj. judicial P.272
sīháo 丝毫 adv. a slight amount or degree; a bit (negative) P.327
sīkǎo 思考 v. think deeply; ponder; reflect on P.169
sīshēngzǐ 私生子 n. illegitimate child P.275
sīwéi 思维 n. thought; mode of thinking P.348
sīxiǎng 思想 n. thought; thinking; idea; ideology P.47,303,318
sīxiǎng guānniàn 思想观念 n. ideological concept P.146
sīyǒu 私有 adj. private-owned P.4
sīyǒu chǎnquán 私有产权 n. private property P.145
sǐjī 死机 v. (computer) crash P.45
sǐqí 死棋 n. dead piece in a game of chess; hopeless case; stupid move P.356
sǐwáng 死亡 v./n. die, death P.155
sǐwánglǜ 死亡率 n. rate of death; mortality P.57
sìhū 似乎 v. it seems that P.132
sìqǐ 四起 v. rise from all (four) sides P.169
sōngshǒu 松手 v. loosen one's grip; let go P.281
sòng 送 v. send sb. to do something P.115
Sòng 宋 n. the Song Dynasty P.330
sònggē 颂歌 n. eulogy; songs of praise P.84
sònghuò fúwù 送货服务 n. delivery service P.144

sòngyáng 颂扬 v. sing praises of; eulogize P.355
sōu 艘 AN. for ships or sailing boats P.293,345
SūHáng 苏杭 n. Suzhou and Hangzhou P.261
Sūzhōu 苏州 n. place name P.12,133
sùdù 速度 n. speed P.261
sùzào 塑造 v. mold; shape P.132
sùzhì 素质 n. quality (of a person) P.248
suānlàntāng 酸辣汤 n. hot and sour soup; vinegar-pepper soup P.263
suànshù 算数 v. count; be valid P.203
suànzhang 算账 v-o. do accounts (financial) P.157
suànzuo 算作 v. be regarded as; be considered to be P.291
suī qiānwàn rén,wú wǎng yì 虽千万人，吾往矣 Though thousands upon thousands of people (may oppose me), I shall march onward. P.171
suí 随 v. go with as a companion; accompany P.103
suíchù 随处 n. anywhere; everywhere P.327
suízhe 随着 prep. following; along with P.23,84,194,296
Sūn 孙 n. Chinese surname P.275
sūnzi 孙子 n. grandchild P.3
sǔnhài 损害 v. damage; harm P.135
sǔnshī 损失 n. loss P.377
suōyǐng 缩影 n. epitome; example P.7
suǒliàn 锁链 n. chain; shackles P.345
suōshuǐ 缩水 v. devalue P.148
suǒsui 琐碎 adj. trivial (work, thing) P.233
suǒwèi 所谓 adj. the so-called P.23,59
suǒzài 所在 n. where someone or something is P.81
suǒzàidì 所在地 n. location P.105

T

T xù T 恤 n. T-shirt P.263
tǎ.shí 踏实 adj. at ease P.277
tāier 胎儿 n. fetus; embryo P.59
Tài shāng 台商 n. businessman or investor from Taiwan P.355
táidú 台独 n. Taiwan Independence P.216,341
tàidù 态度 n. attitude P.70
táifēng 台风 n. typhoon P.169
táigāo 抬高 v. build up; elevate (oneself) P.181
Táiwān 台湾 n. Taiwan P.327
Táiwān Hǎixiá 台湾海峡 n. Taiwan Strait P.217
tándào 谈到 v. talk about P.57
tàipíng 太平 adj. peaceful P.316
Tàipíngyáng 太平洋 n. the Pacific Ocean P.345
tānlán 贪婪 adj. greedy P.377
tānzāng wǎngfǎ 贪赃枉法 idm. take bribes and bend the law; pervert justice for a bribe P.308
tánhuà 谈话 n. statement; talk P.202
tánlùn 谈论 v. discuss; talk about P.90
tánpàn 谈判 v. bargain; negotiate P.220
tǎnrán 坦然 adv. in a calm and composed manner P.69
tànqīn 探亲 v. go home to visit one's family; go to visit one's relatives P.354
tàntǎo 探讨 v. search into, probe into P.71
Táng 唐 n. the Tang Dynasty P.330
tànguò 倘若 conj. if P.3
tàng 趟 AN. measure word for trips P.327
tāo 掏 v. scoop out P.182
táo 逃 v. run away; flee P.95
táobì 逃避 v. escape; evade P.334
táotài 淘汰 v. eliminate through selection or competition P.233
tǎolùn 讨论 v./n. discuss, discussion P.328
tào 套 AN. measure word for 住房 P.2
tèdiǎn 特点 n. characteristic; distinguishing feature P.247,303,375
tèdìng 特定 adj. specially designated; specific P.273,290
tèqū 特区 n. special administrative region; 特别行政区 P.203
tèsè 特色 n. characteristics; distinguishing feature P.261
tèshū 特殊 adj. particular; specific P.102,245
tèyì 特意 adv. purposely; specially P.275
tèzhōng 特种 adj. special type of P.194
téngfēi 腾飞 v. boom P.135
tí 提 v. mention; bring up P.275
tíchàng 提倡 v. advocate; promote; recommend P.294,307,329
tíchū 提出 v. bring up (an idea, etc.); address P.205
tī/chū (lái) 提出(来) v.-c. put forward; advance; raise P.314
tígāo 提高 v. raise; enhance P.60
tígōng 提供 v. provide; offer; supply P.247,291
tíshēng 提升 v. promote; hoist; elevate P.125,133,349
tíxǐng 提醒 v. remind P.381
tīhuì 体会 v. understand through something beyond the intellect; comprehend intuitively P.137
tǐmiàn 体面 adj. decent P.379
tǐxì 体系 n. system, hierarchy P.69,334,373
tǐxiàn 体现 v./n. reflect; give expression to; reflection, embody, manifestation; manifest, construct P.189,293
tǐyù 体育 n. sports P.219
tìdài 替代 v. substitute for; replace; supersede P.343
tiānjià 天价 n. astronomical price P.191
Tiānjīn 天津 n. Tianjin City P.92
tiānjīngdìyì 天经地义 idm. be regarded as an unquestionable moral truth P.91,318
tiānliáng 天良 n. conscience P.371
tiānrán 天然 adj. natural P.189
tiānxià 天下 n. all under heaven- the world P.316
tiānxià wú bùshì de fùmǔ 天下无不是的父母 phr. there are no faulty parents in the world P.319
tiānxìng 天性 n. natural instincts; human nature P.314
tiānyá 天涯 n. the remotest corner of the earth P.265
tiányánmìyǔ 甜言蜜语 idm. sweet words and honeyed phrases; fine-sounding words P.182
tiāosānjiānsì 挑三拣四 v. be picky; pick and choose P.231
tiāoti 挑剔 v. nitpick; be picky P.231
tiǎoxìn 挑衅 v. provoke P.351
tiáo 条 AN. measure word of messages, article (of law) P.43,216
tiáojié 调节 v. regulate; adjust P.302,307
tiáokuān 条款 n. clause P.242
tiáoyuē 条约 n. treaty; pact P.347
tiàosǎn hūnlǐ 跳伞婚礼 n. sky-diving wedding ceremony P.95
tiǎozhàn 挑战 v./n. challenge P.167,349,351
tiáozhěng 调整 v. adjust; regulate; modulate P.105,263,373
tiěfànwǎn 铁饭碗 n. a secure job P.228
tièqīngzheliǎn 铁青着脸 adj. ashen with agitation; livid; extremely angry P.281
tīngshuō 听说 v. hear of; overhear P.2
tíngchǎn 停产 v. stop production; 停止生产 P.26
tíngliú 停留 v. remain (at a certain stage) P.233
tíngzhì 停滞 v. stagnate P.126
tōng/háng 通航 v.-o. open direct transport links P.219
tōng/shāng 通商 v.-o. open direct trade links P.219
tōng/yóu 通邮 v.-o. open direct postal services P.219
tōngguò 通过 v. adopt; pass P.205
tōngxìn 通信 v./n. correspond with, correspondence P.25
tōngxùn 通讯 n. tele communication P.145
tōngyòng 通用 adj. in common use; general P.32
tōngzhī 通知 n./v. notice; inform P.37
tóng 同 prep. and P.203

tóngbāo 同胞 n. fellow countryman; compatriot P.191,217,262,354
tóngděng 同等 adj. of the same class (rank); on an equal basis P.241
tónggōng tóngchóu 同工同酬 phr. equal pay for equal jobs P.242
tǒngchóu ānpái 统筹安排 v. make overall arrangement or consideration P.375
tónghuà 同化 v./n. assimilate; assimilation P.113
tóngjū 同居 v. cohabit P.68
tóngqíng 同情 v. sympathize with P.295
tóngrén 同仁 n. fellow members of an industry P.188
tóngshí 同时 adv. at the same time; meanwhile P.222,248
tóngshǔ 同属 v. both belong to: 共同属于 P.217
tóngwéi 同为 (formal) 都是 P.302
tóngyàng 同样 adv. same; similarly P.46,329
tóngyàngrúci 同样如此 phr. same; similar P.49
tóngzhōngqiúyì 同中求异 v. seek dissimilarity from similarity P.326
tǒngjǐjú 统计局 n. Bureau of Statistics P.123
tǒngyī 统一 adv./n. centralized; unified, unite P.62,207,217
tǒngzìlóu 筒子楼 n. type of building common in 1980s China. A long hallway with many single-family rooms and one communal bathroom. Cooking was done in the hallway, outside family's door. P.142
tòngkǔ 痛苦 adj./n. painful; suffering, pain P.170
tòngkǔ 痛哭 v. cry one's heart out P.277
tǒngzhì 统治 v. govern P.291,315
tóufa 头发 n. hair P.277
tòuguò 透过 prep./v. through, go through P.293
tòulòu 透露 v. disclose P.154
tóupiào 投票 v.-o. vote P.181,349
tóupòxuèliú 头破血流 phr. have one's head broken and bleeding P.5
tǒutōu 偷偷 adv. stealthily; secretly P.277
tóuzī 投资 v./n. invest, investment P.25,81,124,145,355
tóuzīzhě 投资者 n. investor P.133
tūchū 突出 adj. prominent, outstanding P.126,189
tūjiǎo 凸角 n. a protruding angle P.345
tūpò 突破 v. break through; make a breakthrough P.351
tūrán 突然 adv. suddenly P.375
túláo 徒劳 adj. futile; fruitless P.333
túpiàn 图片 n. picture P.45
tǔdì 土地 n. earth; soil P.319
tǔyǔ 土语 n. local dialect; vernacular P.35
tuánjié 团结 v. unite; rally P.167
tuántǐ 团体 n. group P.115
tuīchū 推出 v. present to the public P.15
tuīdòng 推动 v. push forward; promote; impel P.81,133,145
tuīguǎng 推广 v. popularize; spread; extend P.35,331
tuījìn 推进 v. advance; progress in development; promote P.61,250
tuīxíng 推行 v. carry out; practice; promote; advocate P.32,320
tūn diào 吞掉 v. annex (territory); gobble P.207
tuōrù 拖入 v. drag in(to); pull in(to) P.352
tuǒshàn 妥善 adj./adv. appropriate; proper; well-arranged, properly; appropriately P.341
tuǒxié 妥协 v. compromise P.351
tuòqì 唾弃 v. cast aside; spurn P.355

W

wā 挖 v. dig P.181
wǎfáng 瓦房 n. roofed house P.193
wǎifēngxiéqì 歪风邪气 n. evil winds and noxious influences; unhealthy trends and evil practices P.309
wàibiǎo 外表 n. (body) appearance P.15
wàibù 外部 n. outside; external P.95

wàidì 外地 n. another part of the country (non-local, foreign region) P.3,157
wàihuàn 外患 n. foreign aggression P.316
wàijiè 外界 n. the outside world P.92
Wàitān 外滩 n. Waitan, Shanghai's downtown district P.261
wàiyù 外遇 v. have an extra-marital affair P.279
wàizài 外在 adj. external P.95
wàizī 外资 n. foreign capital P.206
wánchéng 完成 v. finish P.293
wánměi 完美 adj. perfect, flawless P.74
wǎnnòng 玩弄 v. engage in (practices); play (gimmicks) P.207
wánshàn 完善 adj./v. perfect; consummate, complete and good P.178,308,320
wánzhěng 完整 adj. integrated; complete P.217
wǎnhuí 挽回 v. reverse or salvage a situation P.72
wǎnjiān 晚间 n. (in the) evening; (at) night P.167
wǎnjiù 挽救 v. save, rescue P.73
WǎnQīng 晚清 n. late Qing Dynasty P.209,329
wáng 亡 v. subjugate; conquer; lose; die; decease P.305
wángguó 亡国 v. subjugate a nation; let a state perish P.291
wángcháo 王朝 n. dynasty P.305
wǎngdú mèngyú hù 网毒猛于虎 idm. This phrase is derived from a Chinese saying “苛政猛于虎”. The original meaning is “a harsh and oppressive government is more ferocious and fearsome than even a tiger”. P.42
wǎnglái 往来 v. come and go; contact P.219
Wǎngluò 网络 n. Internet P.44
wǎngmín 网民 n. netizen; 网友 P.45
wǎngnián 往年 n. former years P.273
wǎngqiú 网球 n. tennis P.143
wǎngyǒu 网友 n. netizen; internet friends P.43
wǎngzhàn 网站 n. website P.42,122
wǎngzhi 网址 n. website address P.45
wàng 望 v. look over; gaze into the distance P.134
wēidi 危地 n. a dangerous area P.351
wēihài 危害 v./n. harm; endanger, damage P.45,71
wēijī 危机 n. crisis P.106,166
wēijú 危局 n. dangerous or critical situation P.73
wēixiǎn 危险 adj. dangerous P.155
wēixiǎo 微小 adj. small; little P.328
wēixié 威胁 n./v. threat, threaten P.292
wēizhòng hángyè 危重行业 n. dangerous, physically demanding, profession P.247
wéi 喂 v. hello (answering telephone) P.272
wéi 为 v. is P.278
wéichí 维持 v. keep; maintain; preserve P.302
wéifǎ 违法 v./adj. violate law; illegal P.35,303
wéifǎn 违反 v. violate; transgress P.350
wéihù 维护 v. safeguard; defend; uphold P.57,203,217,315,355
wéirào 围绕 v. center around; focus on P.189
wéirén 为人 v./n. behave oneself, conduct oneself P.371
wéishù bùshǎo 为数不少 idm. not a few, quite a few P.272
wéiyī 唯一 adj. only P.5,291,329,372
wéizhèng yǐdé 为政以德 phr. govern by means of virtue and morality P.304
wěiliè 伪劣 adj. false and inferior P.280
wěimí 萎靡 adj. listless; dispirited P.47
wěituō 委托 v. entrust; trust P.273
wěiyuán 委员 n. committee member P.329
wěiyuánhui 委员会 n. committee P.329
wèi...pùlù 为...铺路 phr. (literal) pave the road; support P.240
wèihūn 未婚 adj. unmarried P.275
wèilái 未来 n. in the future P.209,229,340

wèishēng 卫生 n. hygiene; sanitation P.219
wèixīng diànshì 卫星电视 n. satellite television P.143
wèizhè 为这 for this; because of this P.275
wēnbǎo 温饱 adj. adequately fed and clothed P.379
wénxùn 闻讯 v. get the news P.281
wénhuàrén 文化人 n. intellectual P.81
wénhuà yíng 文化营 n. culture camp P.115
wénmíng 文明 adj./n. civilized; civilization P.7,49,136,167
wénpíng 文凭 n. diploma P.229
wénwù 文物 n. cultural or historical objects P.36,191
wényánwén 文言文 n. classical Chinese P.291
wényì 文艺 n. literature and art P.295
wěn 稳 adj. stable, steady P.369
wěndìng 稳定 adj. stable; steady P.219,302,340
wènjuàn diàochá 问卷调查 n. questionnaire P.68
wò 握 v. grasp; hold P.25
wò/shǒu 握手 v.-o. shake hands P.5,347
wúchǎnzhě 无产者 n. proletarian P.145
wúchùbúzài 无处不在 v. be everywhere P.22
wúcóng 无从 adv. have no way (of doing something); not be in a position (to do something) P.275
wúfēi 无非 adv. nothing but; simply P.278
wúfēishì 无非是 adv. nothing but; simply; only P.181
wújià 无价 v. priceless 没有价值 P.191
wújiàzhībǎo 无价之宝 n. priceless treasure; invaluable asset P.191
wúqíng 无情 adj. merciless, ruthless, heartless P.375
wúqióng 无穷 adj. endless; boundless; inexhaustible P.265,375
wúlùn rúhé 无论如何 adv. no matter what P.3
wúsuǒbùyòngqíjí 无所不用其极 phr. by any means necessary P.377
wúshì (yú) 无视(于) v. defy; ignore; disregard P.265
wúxiàn 无限 adj. infinite, limitless, unlimited P.145,380
wúxíngzhōng 无形 adv. imperceptibly; unknowingly P.281
wúxū 无需 v. does not require P.95
wúyí 无疑 adv. beyond doubt; undoubtedly P.308
wúyīlìwài 无一例外 adv. without exception P.331
wúyìyú 无意于 v. without intention or purpose to P.327
wúyōngzhìyí 毋庸置疑 idm. without a doubt; doubtless P.283
Wúyǔ 吴语 n. Wu dialect (Jiangsu dialect) P.329
wúzuì 无罪 adj. innocent; not guilty 罪: sin P.47
wǔlì 武力 n. military force; armed might; armed force P.167,207
wǔqì 武器 n. weapon, arms P.348
wǔrǔ 侮辱 v. insult P.209
wǔtái 舞台 n. stage; arena P.13
wù 务 v. (formal) be engaged in; devote one's efforts to P.304
wùdǎo 误导 n./v. misleading; mislead P.327
wùyè guǎnlǐ 物业管理 n. facility management P.144
wùzhèng 物证 n. material evidence P.272
wúzhī 无知 adj./n. ignorant, innocent; innocence P.74,265,295,334
wùzhì jīchǔ 物质基础 n. material basis P.93

X

Xī'ān 西安 n. Xi'an City P.273
xīcháo 西潮 n. Western tide; Western influence P.260
xīhuà 西化 v./n. westernize, westernization P.260
xīkù 西裤 n. western style pants P.263
xīquē 稀缺 adj. rare; scarce P.244
xīshēng 牺牲 v./n. sacrifice, sacrifice P.351
xīyǐn 吸引 v. attract P.137
Xīzàng 西藏 n. Tibet P.194
xí 袭 v. make a surprise attack on sb. P.45
xíjī 袭击 v./n. attack by surprise, surprise attack P.166

xíjuǎn 席卷 v. sweep across P.369
xísù 习俗 n. custom P.373
xì 系 n. department P.73
xībào 细胞 n. cell P.317
xìqǔ 戏曲 n. traditional opera; play P.35,331
xìtǒng 系统 n. system P.105
xiáyáng zìzhòng 挟洋自重 phr. take advantage of foreigners to increase one's social standing P.356
xiàdiē 下跌 v. (price) decline; sag P.26
xiàgǎng 下岗 v. be unemployed (lit. "go off sentry duty"); be laid off/lose one's job; be jobless P.125,169,233
xiàhuá 下滑 v. decline; drop P.26
xiàjiàng 下降 v. descend; go/come down P.23,205
xiàliè 下列 adj. following; listed below P.219
xiàliú 下流 adj. dirty; obscene P.49
xiàniǎjiǔ 下马酒 n. alcohol served as you get off the horse P.193
Xiàmén Dàxué 厦门大学 n. Xiamen University P.242
xián 闲 adj. be idle; unoccupied P.6
xiǎn'èryìjiàn 显而易见 idm. obvious P.25
xiǎndé 显得 v. look (adj.); appear P.94
xiānjìn 先进 adj. advanced P.27
xiànkàng 现状 n. 现在的情况 P.105
xiànshí qíngkuàng 现实情况 n. real situation P.159
xiānmíng 鲜明 adj. distinctive; clear-cut P.296
Xiānqín 先秦 n. the Pre-Qin era (before 221 B.C.) P.303
xiāntiān 先天 adj. inborn; congenital P.331
xiānzhī 先知 n. person of foresight; prophet P.295
xiánxiá 闲暇 n. leisure, free time P.379
xiányízhèng 嫌疑症 n. 嫌疑:suspicion, 症:syndrome P.279
xiánzuò 闲坐 v. sit in leisure; sit idly P.229
xiǎnrán 显然 adj./adv. obvious; obviously P.156,346
xiànrù 陷入 v. fall into P.159
xiǎnshì 显示 v. reveal; show P.143,229
xiǎnxìng 显性 adj. dominant (character, etc.) P.348
xiàn 县 n. county P.61
xiànchéng 现成 adj. readily available; ready-made P.48
xiàndài yìshì 现代意识 n. modern mentality P.90
xiàndāngdài 现当代 n. modern/contemporary times P.290
xiàndìng 限定 v. limit P.35
xiànfǎ 宪法 n. constitution P.105,217,349
xiànjīn 现金 n. cash P.158
xiànshí 现实 adj./n. practical, reality; actuality P.58,71,126
xiànsuǒ 线索 n. clue P.207
xiànxàng 现象 n. phenomenon P.243,308,318
xiànxíng 现行 adj./adv. current; existing, currently P.105,203
xiànxíng tǐzhì 现行体制 n. current model P.147
xiànzhì 限制 v./n. restrict, limitation, impose restriction on P.27,147,243,318
xiāngchǔ 相处 v. get along P.137
xiāngchuán 相传 phr. according to legend P.317
xiāngdāng 相当 adv. quite; fairly P.229
xiāngdāng yībùfèn 相当一部分 adv. quite some P.241
xiāngdǎng 乡党 n. village communities; fellow villagers or townsmen (old) P.317
xiāngduì 相对 adj./adv. relative/relatively P.72,95
Xiānggǎng 香港 n. Hong Kong P.202
xiāngguān 相关 adj. associated; affiliated; related P.47,62,244
xiānghù 相互 adv. mutually; each other; reciprocal P.282,303
xiāngjiào 相较 v. compare P.317
xiāngliàn 相恋 v. court P.93
xiāngtǔ 乡土 n. homeland P.333
xiāngyīn 乡音 n. accent of one's native place; local accent P.333

- xiāngyīng 相应 adj./adv. corresponding; relevant; appropriate, correspondingly P.35,307
- Xiāngyǔ 湘语 prop. Hunan dialect P.333
- xiǎng 响 v. start to ring; come out (of sound) P.22
- xiǎng/tōng 想通 v.-c. straighten out one's thinking P.83
- xiǎngshòu 享受 v./n. enjoy, enjoyment P.105
- xiǎngxiàng 想象 v. imagine, fancy; imagination P.5,71
- xiǎngxiàngli 想象力 n. imagination P.135
- xiǎngyǒu 享有 v. possess (power or prestige) P.23,343,377
- xiàng 项 AN. item P.91
- xiàng 像 v. resemble; look like P.280
- xiàngshàng 向上 v./adj. upward; advance toward a higher or better stage P.49
- xiàngwài xuānchuán 向外宣传 phr. make (something) widely known P.159
- xiàngyàng 像样 adj. decent, presentable P.379
- xiàngzhēng 象征 n./v. symbol; symbolize P.22,142,293
- xiāochén 消沉 v. low in spirit; depressed P.47
- xiāochú 消除 v. dispel (doubts, prejudice); eliminate; clear up (confusion) P.59,247
- xiāofèi 消费 v. purchase goods and services; consume; spend; spending P.4,13,229
- xiāofèi jiégòu 消费结构 n. pattern of consumption P.123
- xiāofèizhě 消费者 n. consumer; customer P.25,145
- xiāojí 消极 adj. negative; passive P.6,379
- xiāoshòu liàng 销售量 n. sales volume P.26
- xiāotiáo 萧条 adj./n. desolate; bleak, depression P.169
- xiǎochéngzhèn 小城镇 n. small towns and cities P.143
- xiǎohuǒzi 小伙子 n. lad; young fellow; youngster P.229
- xiǎokāng 小康 n. well-to-do P.125
- xiǎonóng 小农 n. small farmer P.317
- xiǎoqiáo liúshuǐ 小桥流水 n. small bridge and running water P.136
- xiǎoshuō 小说 n. novel; fiction P.331
- xiǎoxiàng 小巷 n. alley P.134
- xiàodào 孝道 n. filial duty; filial piety; respect for parents P.314
- xiàofǎ 效法 v. follow the example of P.179
- xiàojìng 孝敬 v. show filial piety and respect for one's parents P.5
- xiàoxīn 孝心 n. filial devotion; filial sentiments P.320
- xiàoxīxi 笑嘻嘻 adv. smilingly P.281
- xiàoyì 效益 n. benefit P.189
- xié 邪 n. evil P.373
- xiéshāng 协商 v. consult and discuss P.220
- xiétiáo 协调 v./n. coordinate; harmonize; bring into line P.62,133,316
- xiéyì 协议 n. agreement P.355
- xiézhù 协助 v./n. assist; help, assistance P.113
- xiědìng 写定 v. write down P.329
- xiězuò 写作 v. write (literary works) P.291
- xīn'ān 心安 n. peace of mind P.371
- xīn'ānlǐdé 心安理得 idm. having that peace of mind which comes from having done something perfectly justifiable P.371
- xīnbìng 心病 n. worry; anxiety P.277
- xīnfēng 新风 n. new atmosphere; new trend P.309
- xīnjìn 新近 adv. recently; lately P.2
- xīnkǔ 辛苦 adj. toilsome, laborious P.375
- xīnlíng 心灵 n. soul P.133
- xīnshēng 新生 adj./n. new-born P.345
- xīntài 心态 n. thought; state of mind P.346
- xīnwén 新闻 n. news P.83,154
- xīnwén méiti 新闻媒体 n. news media P.179
- xīnwénjiè 新闻界 n. media; press circles P.169
- xīnxiān 新鲜 adj. new; novel; fresh P.6,16,94,143
- xīnxīnkǔ 辛辛苦苦 adv. with much toil; working laboriously P.158
- xīnxíng 新型 adj. new type; new pattern P.60,249,320
- xìnren 信任 n./v. trust, have confidence in P.278
- xìnyǎng 信仰 n. belief; faith; conviction P.329
- xìnyòng 信用 n. trustworthiness; credit P.307,370
- xìnxī 信息 n. message; information P.44,154
- xīngshuāi 兴衰 n./v. rise and decline P.321
- Xīngtiáoqí 星条旗 n. national flag of U.S P.167
- xīngwàng 兴旺 v. flourish; prosper P.193
- xíng 型 suffix. type P.123
- xíngchéng 形成 v. form; come into being; take shape P.82,123,135
- xíngcǐ 行刺 v. assassinate P.181
- xíngdòng 行动 n./v. action, take action P.42,61
- xíngróng 形容 v. describe...as... P.25
- xíngshì 形式 n. form; shape P.35,291
- xíngshì 形势 n. situation; circumstances P.82,243,341
- xíngshì 形势 n. situation; circumstances P.304,321
- xíngshǐ 行使 v. exercise; perform (a right) P.203,343
- xíngtài 形态 n. pattern (of a society or economy), situation P.125,279
- xíngwéi 行为 n. behavior; action; conduct P.168,250,303,314,373
- xíngxiàng 形象 n. character projected to the public; image; vivid, image; figure P.14,44,133,143,209
- xíngyǐngbùlǐ 形影不离 idm. be inseparable P.14
- xíngzhèng 行政 adj./n. administrative, administration P.83,307,350
- xìng 性 n. sex P.49
- xíngbié 性别 n. gender P.240
- xíngbiébǐ 性别比 n. the ratio of sexes P.56
- xínggǎn 性感 adj. sexy P.15
- xínggé 性格 n. characteristics; nature; temperament P.83
- xíngnéng 性能 n. function (of a machine, etc.); performance P.348
- xìngshì 姓氏 n. surname; family name P.36
- xíngxíngwéi 性行为 n. sexual intercourse P.69
- xíngxūqiú 性需求 n. sexual demand P.59
- xíngzhì 性质 n. quality; nature; character P.47,83,303
- xiōngjīn 胸襟 n. mind; breadth of mind; capacity P.171
- xiū/qiáo 修桥 v.-o. construct a bridge P.189
- xiūchǐ 羞耻 adj./n. ashamed, shame P.265,333
- xiūxiǎng 休憩 v. dare not think something is possible P.179
- xiūyǎng 修养 n. accomplishment in self-cultivation; mastery self-possession P.306
- xūhuàn 虚幻 adj. unreal; illusory P.170
- xūqiú 需求 n. need; demand P.123,159,248
- xūyào 需要 n./v. need, demand; need P.233
- xùnuò 许诺 n. promise P.182
- xùmù 序幕 n. prelude P.123
- xuānbù 宣布 v. declare; proclaim; announce P.349
- xuānchēng 宣称 v. assert; declare; profess P.345
- xuānchuán 宣传 v./n. propagate; give publicity to P.15,291
- xuānchuán lìdù 宣传力度 n. propaganda intensity P.249
- xuāngào 宣告 v. proclaim; declare P.342
- xuānpàn 宣判 v. declare a sentence P.5
- xuānyáng 宣扬 v. propagate; advocate P.207
- xuāndìng 选定 v. decide on P.329
- xuǎnjù 选举 v./n. elect, election P.178
- xuǎnjūrén zhìdù 选举人制度 n. Electoral College P.183
- xuǎnměi rě 选美热 n. craze for beauty contests P.15
- xuǎnmín 选民 n. voter P.181
- xuǎnzé 选择 v./n. choose; select; selection P.5,159,191,317,334
- xuǎnpào 选票 n. ballot P.182
- xuānrǎn 渲染 v. play up, exaggerate P.69
- xuànyào 炫耀 v. show off; flaunt P.181
- xuékē 学科 n. field of learning; discipline P.248

xuéli 学历 n. record of formal schooling P.228
 xuélíng 学齡 n. school age P.104
 xuèyàng 血样 n. blood sample P.277
 xuèyè 血液 n. blood P.277
 xūntáo 熏陶 v. exert a gradual; uplifting influence on; nurture; edify P.355
 xúnqiú 寻求 v. seek; explore; go in request of P.352
 xùnměng 迅猛 adj./ adv. swift and violent / swiftly and suddenly P.123,143
 xùntiáo 训条 n. instruction; maxim P.319

Y

yādǎo 压倒 v. overwhelm; overpower; prevail P.357
 Yālùjiāng 鸭绿江 n. a river at the border of China and North Korea P.344
 Yāpiàn Zhànzēng 鸦片战争 n. The Opium Wars (1840-1842 and 1856-1860) P.209,260,292
 yāpò 压迫 v./n. oppress, repress; oppression P.166
 yāyī 压抑 v. be oppressed, be repressed; inhibit P.143,377
 yāzhì 压制 v. suppress; stifle; inhibit P.147,349
 yáncháng 延长 v. extend; prolong P.117
 yánchéng 严惩 v. punish P.48
 yángé 严格 adj. strict; rigorous P.48,159
 yánhǎi 沿海 n. along the coast P.261
 yánjùn 严峻 adj. severe; grim, critical P.243,377
 yánlì 严厉 adj./adv. stern; severe, sternly; severely P.308
 yánlùn zìyóu 言论自由 n. freedom of speech P.166
 yánshēn 延伸 v. extend P.357
 yánsù 严肃 adj./adv. serious, seriously P.69,169
 yánxù 延续 v./n. continue; go on; last, extension P.303
 yánzhòngxìng 严重性 n. seriousness P.69
 yǎn 眼 n. eye P.133
 yǎn'gài 掩盖 v. obfuscate; conceal P.243
 yǎngāoshòudī 眼高手低 v. have high aims but low abilities P.231
 yǎnguāng 眼光 n. foresight; insight P.136
 yǎnjiǎng 演讲 v. give a speech; make a lecture P.179
 yǎnshēng 衍生 v. derive P.279
 yántǎohuì 研讨会 n. seminar; conference P.57
 yǎnyuán 演员 n. actor or actress P.33
 yángshàn 扬善 v.-o. make known another's good deeds P.50
 yángwù 洋务 n. foreign affairs or business P.260
 yángyì 洋溢 v. be permeated, be stuffed with P.369
 yǎng 养 v. raise P.193
 yǎng fùmǔ 养父母 n. foster parents P.113
 yǎng zǐnǚ 养子女 n. adopted/ foster children P.113
 yǎnglǎo bǎozhàng 养老保障 n. retirement insurance P.58
 yāoqiú 要求 v./n. ask, request P.43
 yáoáoyùzhūi 摇摇欲坠 phr. on the verge of collapse P.93
 yáogǔn 摇滚 n. rock-and-roll P.263
 yáolán 摇篮 n. cradle P.345
 yáo 要 v. cost P.3
 yàodiǎn 要点 n. essentials; main points P.202
 yé.ye 爷爷 n. (paternal) grandpa P.281
 yěshēng dòngwù 野生动物 n. wildlife P.25
 yèmiàn 页面 n. webpage P.45
 yèwùliàng 业务量 n. volume or amount of commercial trade P.273
 yīfǎ 依法 adv. according to the law P.220, 307
 yījiù 依旧 adv. as before; still P.261
 yīkào 依靠 v. depend on; rely on P.303
 yīlài 依赖 v. rely on P.143
 yīrán 依然 adv. still; as before P.348
 yīshēng 医生 n. medical doctor; physician P.171
 yīshí zú zé zhī róngǔ 衣食足则知荣辱 phr. People care about the honor and shame when they get enough food and clothes. P.379
 yīxuéyuàn 医学院 n. medical school P.273
 yīyuàn 医院 n. hospital P.273
 yīzhì 医治 v. cure; treat; heal P.293
 yíchǎn 遗产 n. heritage P.35
 yíhòu wànnián 遗臭万年 idm. leave a name that will stink to eternity P.355
 yíchuán 遗传 n./v. genetics, generic; pass on to the next generation P.273
 yídàn 一旦 adv. once; in case; now that P.182,353,381
 yidiǎnr dōu bù wéi guò 一点都不为过 idm. not go overboard at all P.45
 yídìng 一定 adj. certain; given; fair P.293
 yíhàn 遗憾 n./v. regret; pity, regret P.106
 yíliú 遗留 v. leave behind P.208,217
 yílǜ 一律 adj. homogenous P.143
 yílǜ 疑虑 n. suspicion; doubt P.276
 yílǜdùnshēng 疑虑顿生 phr. suddenly grow suspicious P.280
 yíqì 遗弃 v. abandon; forsake P.113
 yíqiè 一切 n./adj. all; every, everything P.307
 yíqùbúfùfǎn 一去不复返 v. be gone and never return, gone forever P.228
 yíwèn 疑问 n. doubt, question P.373
 yíxìliè 一系列 AN. a series of P.59,207,283,351
 yíyèqíng 一夜情 n. one night stand P.279
 yízhì 一致 adv./adj. unanimously, showing no difference; unanimous; consistent P.71,171,343
 yǐ 以 conj. in order to 用来 P.27
 yǐhūn 已婚 adj. married P.71
 yǐjǐ 以及 conj. as well as, along with P.157,381
 yǐ...jūduō 以...居多 be in the majority P.46
 yǐ...míngyì 以...名义 in the name of... P.217
 yǐ...wéi dǎoxiàng 以...为导向 phr. take ... as guidance P.248
 yǐ...zìjū 以...自居 v. consider oneself to be; pose as P.179
 yǐmàoqǔrén 以貌取人 idm. judge people merely by their appearance P.15
 yǐpiān gǎiquán 以偏概全 idm. can not see the forest for the tree P.327
 yǐquán móusī 以权谋私 idm. abuse one's power to seek personal gain P.370
 yǐshēn xùnzhi 以身殉职 phr. die a martyr in the performance of one's duties P.155
 yǐquán móusī 以权谋私 idm. seek personal gain by abusing one's position and authority P.308
 yì 亿 n. one hundred million P.13,81
 yì 亦 adv. (书) 也; 也是 P.379
 Yībùshēng 易卜生 prop. Henrik Ibsen P.171
 yìcháng 异常 adv. abnormally; unusually P.56
 yīfān 一番 AN. kind; sort; time P.263
 yīfāng 一方 n. one side P.72
 yīfūyīqī 一夫一妻 n. monogamy P.72
 yígèjīnrde 一个劲地 adv. stubbornly perseveringly P.277
 yíguó fēngwèir 异国风味 n. exoticism P.263
 yìlèi 异类 n. people of a different clan P.91
 yīpī 一批 n. some P.42
 yīshēngbùkēng 一声不吭 idm. not say a word P.281
 yìshí 意识 n. special awareness or sensitivity; consciousness; awareness P. 15,136,191, 293,355
 yì.shì xíngtài 意识形态 n. ideology P.357
 yìshí chōngdòng 一时冲动 phr. act on impulse P.91
 yìshí xíngtài 意识形态 n. ideology P.83

- yishidào 意识到 v. realize; figure out P.25,84
yishù 艺术 n. art P.35,229
yitāihuà 一胎化 v. have one child per couple P.113
yití 议题 n. topic for discussion; subject under discussion; item on the agenda P.169,260
yitǐzì 异体字 n. character of variant versions P.35
yitóng 异同 n. differences and similarities P.326
yiwèi 意味 v. imply; mean; signify P.159,193
yiwèi shēncháng 意味深长 idm. having deep meaning; of profound significance P.343
yiwèizhe 意味着 v. signify, mean, imply P.57,234,333
yìwù 义务 n. duty; obligation P.35,217,317
yìwù jiàoyù 义务教育 n. compulsory education P.102
yìyì 意义 n. meaning P.147,155
yìyì 意义 n. significance; meaning; sense P.333
yìyù 异域 n. foreign land P.93
yìzhèng cíyán 义正词严 idm./adv. speak out sternly from a sense of justice P.166
yìzhì 意志 n. will; willpower P.47
yìzhì 抑制 v. restrain; control P.84
yìzhì 意志 n. will P.381
yìzhōng qiú tóng 异中求同 v. seek similarity within dissimilarity P.326
yìzú 异族 n. different race or nation P.291
yīn 因 prep. because; because of 因为 P.329
yīn'ér 因而 conj. thus; as a result; therefore P.317
yīnbǎo'érfù 因保而富 n. enrichment due to preservation P.192
yīncǐ 因此 conj. therefore; so; for this; reason; consequently P.293
yīnfù'érxīng 因富而兴 phr. prospering due to wealth P.193
yīnliú'érqǐ 因留而起 phr. development due to perpetuated resources P.191
yīnqǐ'érbǎo 因起而保 phr. protection due to development P.192
yīnqióng'érliú 因穷而留 phr. (resources) staying or remaining untouched due to poverty P.191
yīnsù 因素 n. factor; element P.59,133,205,319,372
Yīntèwǎng 因特网 n. Internet P.22
yínháng 银行 n. bank P.3
yínhuì 淫秽 adj. salacious; lustful P.42
yīnbì 隐蔽 adj. concealed; disguised P.43
yīnchǎn 引产 n./v. induced labor, induce labor P.59
yīndǎo 引导 v./n. guide; guidance P.36,49,73,377
yīnfā 引发 v. provoke; cause P.24
yīnhuǒ shāoshēn 引火烧身 idm. draw fire against oneself - to make self-criticism; invite criticism from others P.353
yīnqǐ 引起 v. cause P.328
yīnrénzhùyì 引人注意 v./adj. catch the attention, eye catching P.68
yīnsī 隐私 n. one's secret, privacy P.147,181
yīnxìng 隐性 adj. latent; recessive P.229,349
yīnyīn bù'ān 隐隐不安 idm. indistinct uneasiness P.371
yīnyǐzhào 引以自豪 v. take a pride in P.263
yīnfā 印发 v. print and distribute P.179
yīnxiàng 印象 n. impressions P.116
yīng'ér 婴儿 n. infant; baby P.57,274
yīngdāng 应当 v. should; ought to P.33
yīng 应 adv. should; 应该 P.113,248
yīngxióng 英雄 n. hero P.171
yīngyòng 应用 adj. applied P.35
yíngdé 赢得 v. win; gain; obtain P.305
yínglái 迎来 v. meet; greet 迎: go to meet P.125
yínglì 营利 adj. profitable P.47
yíngfù 应付 v. handle; deal with P.26
yíngshì 影视 n. movies and television P.33
yíngxiǎng 影响 v. have an effect P.189
yíngxiǎnglì 影响力 n. influence P.13
yīngzhēngzhě 应征者 n. applicant; candidate P.231
yōnghù 拥护 v. support; endorse; advocate; support P.209,355
yōngyǒu 拥有 v. possess; have; own P.135,349,381
yōngyǒuzhě 拥有者 n. possessor 拥有: possess P.23
yǒnghéng 永恒 adj. eternal; perpetual (lit.) P.319
yòngbùzháo 用不着 v.-c. not necessary P.95
yòng rén biāozhǔn 用人标准 n. hiring standard P.247
yòngxīn 用心 n. intention; motive P.333
yòngyì 用意 n. intentions P.159
yòngyǔ 用语 n. term; phraseology; word P.37
yòngzì 用字 n. diction; phraseology P.33
yòng rén dānwèi 用人单位 n. employer P.241
yōuhuì zhèngcè 优惠政策 n. preferential policy P.249
yōujiǔ 悠久 adj. long; long-standing; age-old P.355
yōulǜ 忧虑 n. worry, anxiety P.292,371
yōushì 优势 n. advantage; superiority P.159,247,357
yōuxiā 优先 v./adv. give preferential hiring to; having priority P.242,371
yōuxīnchōngchōng 忧心忡忡 idm. be deeply worried P.92
yōuyōuchángcháng 悠悠长长 adj. long (a poetic usage) P.134
yōuxiù 优秀 adj. outstanding; excellent P.219
yōuyu 优裕 adj. affluent, abundant P.379
yóucǐ 由此 conj. from this; therefrom; hence; thus P.24, 305
yóukè 游客 n. tourist P.13
yóulǎn 游览 v. go sight-seeing; tour; visit P.261
yóumù 游牧 n. nomadic life P.193
yóuxì 游戏 n. game P.180
yóuyu 犹豫 v./adj. hesitate; be hesitant P.277
yǒu dàolǐ 有道理 adj. making sense, reasonable P.49, 371
yǒu//gǎnchù 有感触 v.-o. have thoughts and feelings P.43
yǒuchǎnzhě 有产者 n. a person owning property P.145
yǒudài 有待 v. require or need P.115
yǒuguān 有关 v. have a bearing on; concern P.221
yǒuguān rénshì 有关人士 n. the people concerned P.278
yǒulì 有力 adj. powerful P.56,381
yǒulìyú 有利于 v. be advantageous towards P.219
yǒurú 有如 v. seem; be like P.14
yǒushì zhīshì 有识之士 n. person with breadth of vision; man of insight P.356
yǒuxián 有线 adj. wired P.25
yǒuxiàn diànshì 有线电视 n. cable television P.143
yǒuxiào 有效 adj./adv. effective; valid, effectively P.309,315
yǒuxīn 有心 v. have a mind to; intend to P.84,229
yǒuxíng 有形 adj. tangible; visible P.261
yǒuxù 有序 adj. orderly P.73
yǒuyì 有益 adj. be advantageous or beneficial P.207,372
yǒuyìguānhuái 有关关怀 phr. show loving care intentionally intentionally, deliberately, show loving care for P.375
yǒuzhùyú 有助于 v. be helpful; be conducive to P.379
yòufā 诱发 v. induce, bring about P.375
yòuhuò 诱惑 n./v. temptation, tempt; lure P.16
yú 于 prep. 在 P.12
yú 余 n. (suffix) odd; plus, more than P.57,102
yú 于 prep. 在 P.319
yúdì 余地 n. leeway; margin; latitude; room P.351
yúlè 娱乐 n. entertainment; amusement P.291
yúlùn 舆论 n. public opinion P.59,147,166
yúmèi 愚昧 adj. ignorant; fatuous P.7
yǔ 与 conj. and P.221,249
yǔhuì 与会 v. (lit.) participate in the conference or meeting P.343
yǔlù 语录 n. analects P.330
yǔqì 语气 n. tone; manner of speaking P.275

yǔzhòngbùtóng 与众不同 idm. out of the ordinary P.135
yùbùkězòng 欲不可纵 phr. desire must be kept under control P.49
yùcè 预测 v. predict P.123
yúdào 遇到 v. come across; run into; encounter P.105,331
yùhuì rényuán 与会人 n. people who participate in a conference P.103
yùqī 预期 v./n. anticipate to; expect, anticipation P.113
yùwàng 欲望 n. desire; wish; lust P.49,84,373
yùxiān 预先 adv. in advance P.116
Yuándài 元代 prop. the Yuan Dynasty P.331
yuánlǐ 原理 n. principle P.233
yuánmíng 原名 n. original name P.294
yuánquán 源泉 n. source P.375
yuánsù 元素 n. element P.136
yuándònglì 原动力 n. motive P.146
yuányǒude 原有的 adj. original P.247
yuánzé 原则 n. principle P.218,295,317,341,374
yuánzéxing 原则性 n. having a principled nature P.244
yuánzhǐ 原址 n. original site P.133
yuánzhī yuánwèi 原汁原味 n. authenticity P.193
yuánzhù 援助 n. support; aid P.250
yuánzhuō huìyì 圆桌会议 n. round-table conference P.343
yuǎn 远 adv. by far; far and away P.81
Yuǎndōng 远东 n. the Far East P.343
yuǎnyuǎn 远远 adv. far (behind, superior, etc.) P.58
yuànwàng 愿望 n. wish; desire P.207,249
yuē 约 adv. about; nearly; approximately P.46,104
yuēshù 约束 v./n. restrain; bind, binding; keep within bounds; restrain; restrict P.95,169,350,381
yuèfēn 月份 n. month P.273
Yuèyǔ 粤语 n. Yue dialect (Canton dialect) P.329
yǔnxǔ 允许 v./n. permit; allow, permission P.167,205,217
yùndòng 运动 n. campaign; movement P.294
yùnyòng 运用 v. use; apply; wield P.250,308

Z

zāinàn 灾难 n. catastrophe P.381
zájù 杂剧 n. poetic drama created during the Yuan Dynasty P.331
zápèi 杂配 v. mix P.263
zázhìshè 杂志社 n. magazine publisher P.233
zǎi 宰 v. rip off; slaughter; kill P.370
zàitǐ 载体 n. carrier or vehicle P.61
zài cǐ 在此 phr. here 在这儿 P.327
zài jiù yè 再就业 v. reenter the job market 再: again 就业: enter the job market P.231
zài rèn.shí 再认识 v. renew an understanding of P.321
zài shēngchǎn láodòng 再生产劳动 n. reproduction task (i.e. to give birth and do household jobs) P.246
zàixiāngdāngchéngdùshàng 在相当程度上 phr. a fairly-high degree P.243
zài...zhīyú 在...之余 prep. in addition to... P.264
zàicì 再次 adv. once again P.13,103
zàiyú 在于 v. lie within P.369
zànchéng 赞成 v. approve of; agree with P.205,371
zànshí 暂时 adv. temporarily P.244
Zàngú 藏族 n. the ethnic Tibetans P.191
zāopò 糟粕 n. waste; useless matter P.73
zāoyù 遭遇 v./n. encounter sth. bad P.45,241
zàofú 造福 v. bring benefit to; benefit P.317
zàojiù 造就 v. create; bring about P.280
zé 则 conj. thus; then P.293,316

zérèn 责任 n. responsibility P.245,292,317
zéyè 择业 v.-o choose profession P.249
zēngjìn 增进 v. enhance; promote P.219
zēngqiáng 增强 v. reinforce P.219
zhá shùtiáo 炸薯条 n. French fry P.262
zhàn 占 v. constitute; account for; occupy, make up (a portion, percentage) P.71,81,241
zhǎn 盏 AN. measure word for light, lamp, etc. P.261
zhǎnkāi 展开 v. launch; unfold; develop P.58,83,303
zhǎnxiàn 展现 v. unfold before one's eyes; show P.13,145,193
zhànlüè 战略 n. strategy (in war or economic plans) P.126,345
zhànhuǒ 战火 n. flames of war P.344
zhànyǒu 占有 v. own; possess; have P.345
zhànzhēng 战争 n. war P.169,344
zhāngkǒu 张口 v. open one's mouth; talk P.189
zhāngyáng 张杨 n. make something widely known P.94
zhǎnduàn 斩断 v. cut off; block P.47
zhǎng//dào 长到 v.-c. grow (height) P.275
zhàng'ài 障碍 n. obstacle; barrier P.181
zhǎngwò 掌握 v. know well; grasp P.105
zhāopái 招牌 n. shop sign; signboard P.33,262
zhāopin 招聘 v. recruit P.37
zhāopinlán 招聘栏 n. hiring section of the classifieds (newspaper, bulletin board) P.241
zhāoshēng 招生 v. recruit students P.233
zhāoshōu 招收 v. recruit P.245
zhàobàn 照办 v. act accordingly P.320
zhàogù 照顾 v. care for; look after P.207,245,320
zhàokāi 召开 v. convene; convoke P.343
zhēxiūbù 遮羞布 n. (literal) a cloth that covers shame; cover-up P.265
zhēyǎn 遮掩 v. cover, conceal, hide P.377
zhéxué 哲学 n. philosophy P.73,369
zhēnduì 针对 v./prep. aim at; be directed against, in view of; considering; focus on P.56,159,182,232
zhēnxī 珍惜 v. treasure; cherish P.157
zhēnxiàng 真相 n. truth P.282
zhēnzhī zhuójiàn 真知灼见 n. real knowledge and deep insight; penetrating judgment P.344
zhènjīng 震惊 v. shock; amaze; astonish P.166
zhēng 争 v. struggle; strive; contend P.171
zhēngbà 争霸 v. contend (or struggle) for hegemony; to scramble (or strive) for supremacy P.304
zhēngduān 争端 n. conflict; dispute; controversy P.207
zhēnglùn 争论 v./n. debate, dispute; controversy, contention P.290,303,357
zhēngqǔ 争取 v. strive for, endeavor to P.376
zhēngxiāng 争相 v. compete for P.132
zhēngróng 整容 v. have facial or cosmetic surgery P.15
zhěngtǐ 整体 adj. whole; entirety P.124
zhèng 正 adv. be in the process; righteousness P.57,373
zhèng 证 n. certificate P.91
zhèng rú 正如 prep. just as P.329
zhèngcè 政策 n. policy; strategy P.203
zhèngcháng 正常 adj. normal; regular P.303
zhèngchánghuà 正常化 v. normalize P.347
zhèngdāng 正当 adj. legitimate; proper; reasonable P.222,371
zhèngfǎn 正反 adj. positive and negative P.49
zhèngjì 政绩 n. achievements in one's official career P.181
zhèngkè 政客 n. (derog.) politician P.349
zhèngmiàn 正面 adj./n. front; façade; positive P.350,371
zhèngmíng 证明 v./n. prove; certificate; testimonial; testify,

- pinyin index
-
- identification P.303
-
- zhèngmíng 正名 v. be correctly named as P.373
-
- zhèngquán 政权 n. political power; regime P.315,369
-
- zhèngshì 正式 adj./adv. formal; formally P.32
-
- zhèngtǐ 政体 n. system of government; 政治体制 P.379
-
- zhī.shífēnzǐ 知识分子 n. intellectuals P.260,292,329
-
- zhīchēng 支撑 n. support P.125
-
- zhīchí 支持 v./n. support, support P.50,115,171
-
- zhījì ...之际 at the time of...; ...的时候 P.343
-
- zhījǐ ...之举 n. the behavior; the activity of; the action of
-
- zhīmíngdù 知名度 n. popularity or visibility (of people, cities, brands, etc.); fame P.13
-
- zhīqíngquán 知情权 n. the right to know the facts of a case P.277
-
- zhīxiào 之效 (formal) ...的效果 P.305
-
- zhīxiào 知晓 v. know; understand P.282
-
- zhīyuán ...之源 phr. the source of; the cause of P.318
-
- zhíde 值得 v. worth P.48
-
- zhífǎ 执法 adj. law-enforcing P.59
-
- zhǐbiāo 指标 n. index P.123
-
- zhígōng 职工 n. staff and workers; employee P.125,169
-
- zhíjiē 直接 adj./adv. direct, directly P.59,83
-
- zhímín zhǔyì 殖民主义 n. colonialism P.208
-
- zhímíndì 殖民地 n. colony P.292
-
- zhǐwàng 指望 v. look to; count on; hope P.355,375
-
- zhíxíng 执行 v. implement; carry out; execute P.341
-
- zhízhèng guānniàn 执政观念 n. concept of running the country P.146
-
- zhíyè 职业 n. profession; occupation; vocation P.37,155,319
-
- zhízé 职责 n. duty P.218
-
- zhǐxiàng 指向 v. stress; highlight; direct attention to P.159
-
- zhì 质 n. essence; substance P.156
-
- zhì 治 v. rule; dominate P.209
-
- zhǐ zài 旨在 v. the main purpose is P.245
-
- zhì.xù 秩序 n. law and order P.381
-
- zhì/bìng 治病 v.-o. cure a sickness P.295
-
- zhì'ān 治安 n. public security P.370
-
- zhìcái 制裁 v. sanction; punish P.303
-
- zhǐchū 指出 v. point out P.69,295,356
-
- zhìdìng 制定 v. formulate (law, rule); legislate (law); create (rules) P.35,47,48,74,202,205,217,320
-
- zhìfù 致富 v. become rich; seek prosperity P.145
-
- zhìgù 桎梏 n. fetters (lit.) P.318
-
- zhìguó 治国 v. administer (or run) a country P.305
-
- zhìjīn 至今 adv. up to now; to this day; so far P.171,350
-
- zhìlì 智力 n. intelligence P.209
-
- zhìlǐ 治理 v. bring under control; govern P.61,208
-
- zhìliàng 质量 n. quality P.95,242
-
- zhìlìyú 致力于 v. devote oneself to P.369
-
- zhìshǐ 致使 v. result in; cause P.245
-
- zhìwèn 质问 v. question; interrogate P.169
-
- zhìxù 秩序 n. order; sequence P.302,317
-
- zhìyú 至于 conj. as for; as to P.83
-
- zhìyú 置于 v. place at; put at P.347
-
- zhìyú 止于 v. limited to P.332
-
- zhìzào 制造 v. make; manufacture; create; fabricate P.349
-
- zhìzàoshāng 制造商 n. manufacturer P.25
-
- zhōng 忠 adj./n. loyal; devoted; honest, loyalty P.282,314
-
- zhōngchǎn jiējí 中产阶级 n. middle class P.145
-
- Zhōngguó dàlù 中国大陆 n. The Mainland China P.57,112
-
- Zhōngguójié 中国节 n. Chinese festival P.115
-
- Zhōnghuá Mínzú 中华民族 n. the Chinese people P.217
-
- zhōnghuá'érnǚ 中华儿女 n. the Chinese people P.209
-
- zhōngjiāng 终将 adv. eventually will; in the end will P.171
-
- zhōngjígōng 中级工 n. middle-level labor P.230
-
- zhōngshí 忠实 adj./adv. truthful; loyal, truthfully; faithfully P.331
-
- zhōngshù 忠恕 n. conscientiousness and altruism P.381
-
- zhōngxìàojiéyì 忠孝节义 "loyalty, filial piety, moral courage, and justice" P.291
-
- Zhōngyāng Jūnshì Wěiyuánhui 中央军事委员会 n. Central Military Committee P.221
-
- zhōngyú 终于 adv. eventually; finally; in the end P.85
-
- zhōngzhēn 忠贞 n. loyalty P.279
-
- zhōngzú 种族 n. race P.112,333
-
- zhōngzú zhǔyì 种族主义 n. racism P.113
-
- zhòng 种 v. plant P.125,193
-
- zhòng 重 v. value; think highly of; 重视 P.231
-
- zhòngdà 重大 adj. important; significant P.91
-
- zhòngdà 重大 adj. significant; major P.221
-
- zhòngdì 种地 v.-o. do farm work P.157
-
- zhòngdiǎn 重点 n. focal point; stress P.290
-
- zhòngduō 众多 adj. many; various P.329
-
- zhòngkǒuyí 众口一词 idm. with one voice; unanimously P.167
-
- zhòngnán qīngnǚ 重男轻女 phr. value the male child only P.58,115,249
-
- zhòngnóng 重农 v. attach much importance to agriculture; emphasize agriculture P.319
-
- zhòngnù 众怒 n. public wrath P.171
-
- zhòngshì 重视 v. attach importance to; pay attention to; think highly of P.305
-
- zhōubiān 周边 n. perimeter (of the city limits) P.145
-
- zhūrú 诸如 v. (formal) such as P.308
-
- zhūrúcǐlèi 诸如此类 phr. and such; and so on P.280
-
- zhúshuǐcǎo'éryǔ 逐水草而居 phr. nomadic lifestyle P.193
-
- zhúbù 逐步 adv. step by step P.6,23,82,155,194,210
-
- zhújiàn 逐渐 adv. gradually; by degree P.249
-
- zhǔliú 主流 n. mainstream P.72
-
- zhúnián 逐年 adv. year by year P.347
-
- zhǔbàn guó 主办国 n. host country P.13
-
- zhǔchíren 主持人 n. host; hostess; chair (of a meeting, program, etc.); A.C. (anchor) P.33,167
-
- zhǔguān yīnsù 主观因素 n. subjective factor P.381
-
- zhǔquán 主权 n. sovereignty; sovereign rights P.203,217,292,343
-
- zhǔquádào 主渠道 n. main means; primary channels P.158
-
- zhǔrèn 主任 n. chairman or director of an institution P.61,274
-
- zhǔzhāng 主张 v./n. hold a view; opinion or idea P.73,303,349
-
- zhǔfáng 住房 n. house, residence P.3,142
-
- zhù Huá dàshǐ 驻华大使 n. ambassador to China P.343
-
- Zhù'mǎdiàn 驻马店 n. place name P.102
-
- zhù/shàng 住上 v.-c. 住得起 P.4
-
- zhǔtí 主题 n. theme P.296
-
- zhǔtǐ 主体 n. main body; principal part P.205,343
-
- zhǔtǐ bù.fèn 主体部分 n. main part P.374
-
- zhǔxí 主席 n. chairman P.347
-
- zhùzhái 住宅 n. residential house P.142
-
- zhùzhái xiǎoqū 住宅小区 n. apartment complex; subdivision P.143
-
- zhùzhòng 注重 v. lay stress on; pay attention to; attach importance to; emphasize P.192,349
-
- zhuāzhù 抓住 v. catch hold of P.126
-
- zhuāncháng 专长 n. specialty; special skills P.229
-
- zhuānjiā 专家 n. expert; scholar; specialist P.57,113,343
-
- zhuānmén 专门 adj./ adv. special, specialized specifically; specially P.32,318
-
- zhuānxiàng 专项 adj. special (plan, action) P.42,62
-
- zhuānyè 专业 n./adj. specialty; professional P.113
-
- zhuānyè jìshù 专业技术 n. professional-technical (knowledge) P.157
-
- zhuǎn'ér 转而 v. change (one's stand) to... P.305
-
- zhuǎnbiàn 转变 v./n. change; transform, change P.6,248,375

- zhuǎnhuà 转化 v. transform P.123,191
 zhuǎnhuàn 转换 v. transform, switch P.73
 zhuǎnxiàng 转向 v. turn to; change direction P.291,377
 zhuǎnxíng 转型 v. change; transform; be in transition P.319
 zhuǎnyí 转移 v. transfer; change P.329
 zhuǎnzhédiǎn 转折点 n. a turning point P.125
 zhuànkè 篆刻 n. seal cutting P.36
 zhuàngdà 壮大 v. grow in strength; expand P.333
 zhuàngkuàng 状况 n. condition P.68,125,155
 zhuàngtài 状态 n. state; condition P.208,221,354
 zhuīqiú 追求 n./v. pursue, seek; pursuit P.15,23,92,132,170,373
 zhùnrù 准入 v. allow to sign in (website) P.48
 zhǔnzé 准则 n. norm; standard; criterion P.314
 zīběn zhùyì 资本主义 n. capitalism P.204
 zīgé 资格 n. right; qualification P.159
 zīshēng 滋生 v. cause; provoke P.371
 zīxún 咨询 v./n. consult, inquire; counsel P.272
 zīxùn 资讯 n. information P.44
 zīyuán 资源 n. resource (labor) P.159,191,244
 zīxì 仔细 adv. carefully; meticulously P.116,189
 zì 自 prep. from P.222
 zìchēng 自称 v. call oneself; claim to be P.349
 zìgǔ 自古 adv. since ancient times; from time immemorial P.342
 zìháogǎn 自豪感 n. sense of pride P.209
 zījīn 资金 n. fund; capital P.93,137
 zìjué 自觉 adj./adv. conscientious, on one's own initiative; conscientiously P.27,303
 zìrán 自然 adj./adv. natural; naturally P.73,191
 zìrán'ér rán 自然而然 adv. naturally, automatically P.374
 zìshēn 自身 n. self; oneself P.35,189,248
 zìwàiyú 自外于 v. keep oneself outside of P.334
 zìxíng 自行 adv. by oneself P.105
 zìyóudù 自由度 n. the degree of freedom P.95
 zìyóugǎng 自由港 n. free port P.203
 zìyuàn 自愿 adv. willingly, voluntarily P.70
 zìyú zìlè 自娱自乐 n. one's own entertainment and recreation P.191
 zìzhì 自治 v./n. self-govern, autonomy P.219
 zīzhù 资助 v./n. give financial assistance to P.3
 zǒng juésài 总决赛 n. final competition P.12
 zǒng sīling 总司令 n. commander in chief P.345
 zǒng'é 总额 n. total amount P.351
 zǒngjié 总结 v. sum up; summarize P.305
 zǒngliàng 总量 n. total quantity (national worth) P.122
 zǒngshù 总数 n. total; sum P.45
 zǒngtǐ 总体 adv. overall P.69
 zǒngtǒng 总统 n. president (of a nation) P.167,347
 zǒu bù tōng 走不通 v-c. won't do; won't work P.333
 zǒunán chuāngběi 走南闯北 idm. travel the length and breadth of the country P.157
 zǒurén 走人 v. leave; go away P.233
 zǒusī 走私 v. smuggle P.308
 zǒuxiàng 走向 v. walk toward P.71,106
 zūjīn 租金 n. rent P.3
 zújiàn 足见 v. suffice to illustrate P.43
 zúyì 族裔 n. tribe; race P.117
 zǔchéng 组成 v. compose; form; make up P.69,178,319
 zǔdǎng 阻挡 v. stop; obstruct; resist P.354
 zǔguó 祖国 n. motherland; homeland P.217
 zǔzhī 组织 v./n. arrange; organize, organization P.61,114,317
 zuān/kòngzi 钻空子 v.-o. avail oneself of loopholes (in a law, contract, etc.) P.309
 zuì'è 罪恶 n. sin; evil; travesty; crime P.318,379
 zuìjiā 最佳 adj. the best; the optimal P.5
 zuìzhōng 最终 adv. finally, eventually; ultimately P.71,233,278
 zūnshǒu 遵守 v. observe; abide by; comply with P.303,377
 zūnxún 遵循 v. adhere to; faithfully follow P.376
 zūnzhòng 尊重 v. respect P.209
 zuǒ 左 n./adj. left; of leftist deviations P.204
 zuǒyòu 左右 v. master; control P.357
 zuò tōng gōngzuò 做通工作 phr. get (job, plan) done P.277
 zuò//shǒujiǎo 做手脚 v.-o. cheat P.181
 zuòpǐn 作品 n. literary or artistic works P.290,329
 zuòtán 座谈 n./v. forum, have an informal discussion P.167
 zuòwéi 作为 v. regard as P.13,61,277
 zuòyòng 作用 n./v. act on; affect/effect; intention P.50,243,291

A

a definite amount; a fixed number 数额 shù'é n. P.26,348
a fairly-high degree 在相当程度上 zài xiāngdāngchéngdù shàng phr. P.243
a few; some 若干 ruògān adj. P.333
a period or stage of transition 过渡时期 guòdù shíqī n. P.210
a poor or faulty stroke in calligraphy 败笔 bǎibǐ n. P.135
a protruding angle 凸角 tūjiǎo n. P.345
a question for study or discussion 课题 kètí n. P.320
a series of 一系列 yíxīliè AN. P.59,207,283,351
a slight amount or degree; a bit(negative)丝毫 sīháo adv. P.327
a sum (of money) 笔 bǐ AN. P.3
a way out 出路 chūlù n. P.207
abandon, get rid of 摒弃 bǐngqì v. P.73
abandon; forsake 遗弃 yíqì v. P.113
abide by (or observe) the law 守法 shǒufǎ v. P.307
ability to differentiate 辨别力 biànbíelì n. P.46
ability to work 劳动能力 láodòng nénglì n. P.247
abnormally; unusually 异常 yìcháng adv. P.56
abolish a treaty 废约 fèiyuē v. P.347
about; nearly; approximately 约 yuē adv. P.46,104
about; with regard to 关于 guānyú prep. P.133
above-mentioned 上述 shàngshù adj. P.57
abroad; overseas 海外 hǎiwài adj. P.113
absolutely not 绝不 juébu adv. P.49,217
absolutely; definitely 绝对 juéduì adv. P.82,341
abundant, rich, plentiful 丰富 fēngfù adj. P.137,371
abuse one's power to seek personal gain 以权谋私 yǐquán móusī idm. P.370
abuse, misuse 滥用 lǎnyòng v./n. P.24
accelerate; speed up; quicken 加快 jiākuài v. P.126,244,349
accent of one's native place 乡音 xiāngyīn n. P.333
accept (applicants) after a screening, examination, etc. 录取 lùqǔ v. P.231
accept, take; receive; accept 接受 jiēshòu v. P.69,113,246
accept; adopt 采纳 cǎinà v. P.35,344
accidental; chance 偶然 ǒurán adj. P.243
accommodate 容纳 róngnà v. P.209
accompany 伴随 bànsuí v. P.103
accomplishment in self-cultivation; mastery self-possession 修养 xiūyǎng n. P.306
accord with, state of a country 合国情 hé// guóqíng v.-o. P.43
accord with; tally with; conform to; be in keeping with 符合 fúhé v. P.74,117,148,179,218,318,353
according to 按 àn v. P.104
according to legend; tradition has it that...相传 xiāngchuán phr. P.317
according to the law 依法 yīfǎ adv. P.220, 307
accumulate 积累 jīlěi v. P.135
accusation; attack 攻击 gōngjī n. P.189
achieve; perform at a standard 达到 dádào v. P.37,71,124,349
achievements in one's official career 政绩 zhèngjì n. P.181
act (jointly) together 联手 liánshǒu v. P.95
act accordingly 照办 zhàobàn v. P.320
act on impulse 一时冲动 yíshí chōngdòng phr. P.91
act on; affect/effect; intention 作用 zuòyòng n./v. P.50,243,291
action, take action 行动 xíngdòng n./v. P.42,61
action; move 此举 cǐjǔ n. P.43
activate 激活 jīhuó v. P.136
actively; energetically; positive 积极 jījī adv. P.6,43,117,374
activity 活动 huódòng n. P.375
actor or actress 演员 yǎnyuán n. P.33

actual strength 实力 shíli n. P.93,349,379
actually; exactly; what on earth 究竟 jiūjīng adv. P.169,290
actually not; definitely not 并非 bǐngfēi v. P.353
additional; another, moreover 另外 língwài adj./conj. P.3,246
admittedly; it is true; indeed 固然 gùrán adv. P.169,329
address 地址 dìzhǐ n. P.45
address; call; call sb. ...; say; state 称 chēng v. P.44,90,278
adequately fed and clothed 温饱 wēnbǎo adj. P.379
adhere to; faithfully follow 遵循 zūnxún v. P.376
adhere, attach 附着 fùzhuó v. P.16
adjust; regulate; modulate 调整 tiáozhěng v. P.105,263,373
administer (or run) a country 治国 zhìguó v. P.305
administration, department (under a ministry) 管理司 guǎnlǐsī n. P.35
administrative, administration 行政 xíngzhèng adj./n. P.83,307,350
administrator; director 管理者 guǎnlǐzhě n. P.133
admirable 可佩 kěpèi adj. P.265
admire 佩服 pèifú v. P.4,265
admit 承认 chéngrèn v. P.330,344
adopt (a child) 领养 língyǎng v. P.112
adopt (a resolution, a stand etc.), take 采取 cǎiqǔ v. P.105,202,353
adopt a hostile attitude towards 敌视 dírshì v. P.333
adopt; pass 通过 tōngguò v. P.205
adopt; select and use 采用 cǎiyòng v. P.305
adopted/ foster children 养子女 yǎng zǐnǚ n. P.113
adult 成年人 chéngniánrén n. P.46
advance; push forth; promote 推进 tuījìn v. P.61,250
advance; promote; accelerate; help advance 促进 cùjìn v. P.56,61,135,189,217,353,372
advanced 先进 xiānjìn adj. P.27
advantage; benefit 好处 hǎochù n. P.23
advantage; superiority 优势 yōushì n. P.159,247,357
advertise intensely 大作宣传 dàzuò xuānchuán v. P.13
advertisement 广告 guǎnggào n. P.81
advertiser; sponsor 广告商 guǎnggāoshāng n. P.168
advocate; promote; recommend 提倡 tíchàng v. P.294,307,329
affairs 事务 shìwù n. P.203
affluent, abundant 优裕 yōuyù adj. P.379
aforesaid clause 前款 qiánkuǎn n. P.221
after all 毕竟 bǐjīng adv. P.159
age, aging 老龄化 lǎolínghuà v./n. P.319
age, years, time 年代 niándài n. P.73
aggravate; intensify; exacerbate 加剧 jiājù v. P.348
agree; answer 答应 dāying v. P.209
agreement 协议 xiéyì n. P.355
aim at; be directed against, in view of; considering; focus on 针对 zhēnduì v./prep. P.56,159, 182,232
air conditioner (used in Mainland) 空调 kōngtiáo n. P.327
air conditioner (used in Taiwan) 冷气机 lěngqìjī n. P.327
aircraft carrier 航空母舰 hángkōng mǔjiàn n. P.345
alcohol served as you get off the horse 下马酒 xiàmǎjiǔ n. P.193
alcohol served as you get on the horse 上马酒 shàngmǎjiǔ n. P.193
all levels; each and every level 各级 gèjí adj. P.84
all over the world 海内外 hǎinèiwài n. P.145
all ships rise with the tide; particulars improve as the general situation does 水涨船高 shuǐzhǎngchuángāo v. P.234
all under heaven- the world 天下 tiānxià n. P.316
all walks of life in the society 社会各界 shèhuì gèjiè n. P.240
all; every, everything 一切 yíqiè n./adj. P.307
all; without exception 均 jūn adv. P.179
alley 小巷 xiǎoxiàng n. P.134
all-out; not limited or partial, comprehensive 全面 quánmiàn adv./adj. P.32,125

- allow to sign in (website) 准入 zhǔnrù v. P.48
ally 盟友 méngyǒu n. P.345
along the coast 沿海 yánhǎi n. P.261
alphabetic written language; Romanization system 拼音文字 pīnyīn wénzì n. P.331
amazing; incredible 惊人 jīngrén adj. P.261
amazing; terrific; extraordinary 了不起 liǎobùqǐ adj. P.7
ambassador to China 驻华大使 zhù Huá dàshǐ n. P.343
ambassador 大使 dàshǐ n. P.14
ambiguity and difference 歧异 qíyì n. P.327
ambiguous and vague 含糊不清 hán.hubùqīng adj. P.45
among; (sth., plan) be in progress 当中 dāngzhōng adv./prep. P.61,231
amount of 量 liàng suffix. P.273
amount or sum of money 金额 jīn'é n. P.355
amount to 高达 gāodá v. P.179
ancient maxim (or adage) 古训 gǔxùn n. P.319
analects 语录 yǔlù n. P.330
analyze; analysis 分析 fēnxī v./n. P.327,374
ancestor's 老祖宗 lǎo zǔzōng n. P.191
ancient (in a good sense) 古老 gǔlǎo adj. P.136
ancient and modern 古今 gǔjīn n. P.136
ancient country 古国 gǔguó n. P.136
and 同 tóng prep. P.203
and 与 yǔ conj. P.221,249
and even 乃至 nǎizhì conj. P.340,377
and such; and so on 诸如此类 zhūrúcǐlèi phr. P.280
and then; after that; further 进而 jìn'ér adv. P.327,349
anew; starting all over again 重新 chóngxīn adv. P.261
annex (territory); gobble 吞掉 tūn diào v. P.207
annotate; give explanatory notes, annotation; explanation 诠释 quánshì v./n. P.321
annoying; irritating 烦恼 fánǎo adj. P.24
another part of the country (non-local, foreign region) 外地 wàidì n. P.3,157
answer 答案 dá'àn n. P.275
anti-China 反华 fǎn Huá adj. P.348
anticipate to; expect, anticipation 预期 yùqī v./n. P.113
anticipation, anticipate 期待 qīdài n./v. P.93
anticipation; expect; expectatio 期望 qīwàng v./n. P.81,233,377
Anti-secession Law 《反分裂国家法》 Fǎn Fēnlìe Guójiā Fǎ n. P.216
anywhere; everywhere 随处 suíchù n. P.327
apartment complex; subdivision 住宅小区 zhùzhái xiǎoqū n. P.143
apartment 单元房 dānyuánfáng n. P.142
apologize, apology 道歉 dàoqiàn v./n. P.279
appeal, call on 呼吁 hūyù n./v. P.57,169
appearance 外表 wàibiǎo n. P.15
appendage; dependency 附属 fùyǔ n. P.169
applicant 申请人 shēnqǐng rén n. P.117
applicant; candidate 应征者 yīngzhēngzhě n. P.231
applied 应用 yīngyòng adj. P.35
apply (pressure) 施加 shījiā v. P.95
appraise, authenticate, center 鉴定中 jiàndìngzhōngxīn n. P.272
appraise; authenticate 鉴定 jiàndìng v. P.59
appraise; evaluate 评价 píngjià v. P.122,247
appropriate 得当 dédàng adj. P.126
appropriate 得体 déti adj. P.167
appropriate; proper; well-arranged, properly 妥善 tuǒshàn adj./adv. P.341
appropriate; suitable 适当 shìdàng adj. P.115
appropriate; suitable 适合 shìhé adj. P.247
approve of; agree with 赞成 zànchéng v. P.205,371
approve; ratify 批准 pīzhǔn v. P.36
arc; curve 弧形 húxíng n. P.345
ardently love 热爱 rè'ài v. P.194
arduousness 艰巨性 jiānjùxíng n. P.126
area; district 区域 qūyù n. P.205
area; region 地区 dìqū n. P.57,217
arouse 唤起 huànjǐ v. P.293
arrange; organize, organization 组织 zǔzhī v./n. P.61,114,317
arrangement, make arrangement (job) 安排 ānpái n./v. P.221,243
art 艺术 yìshù n. P.35,229
artfully; masterly 巧妙 qiǎomiào adv. P.136
articles for daily use 日常用品 rìcháng yòngpǐn n. P.23
as a matter of course; naturally 理所当然 lǐsuǒ dāngrán idm. P.355
as before; still 依旧 yījiù adv. P.261
as far as possible; to the best of one's ability 尽可能 jǐnkěnéng adv. P.221
as for; as to 至于 zhìyú conj. P.83
as if enumerating one's family valuables; very familiar with one's subject 如数家珍 rúshù jiāzhēn v. P.263
as well as 及 jí conj. P.221,249,369
as well as, along with 以及 yǐjí conj. P.157,381
ashamed, shame 羞耻 xiūchǐ adj./n. P.265,333
ask, request 要求 yāoqiú v./n. P.43
assassinate 暗杀 ànshā v. P.181
assassinate 行刺 xíngcì v. P.181
assault, pound 冲击 chōngjī n./v. P.80
assert; declare; profess 宣称 xuānchéng v. P.345
assimilate; assimilation 同化 tónghuà v./n. P.113
assist; help, assistance 协助 xiézhù v./n. P.113
associate; establish to contact; get through 联系 liánxi v. P.265
associated; relative, affiliated; related 相关 xiāngguān adj. P.47,62,244
astronomical price 天价 tiānjià n. P.191
at ease 踏实 tāshi adj. P.277
at full speed 飞速 fēisù adv. P.375
at the right moment 适时 shíshí adv. P.250
at the same time; meanwhile 同时 tóngshí adv. P.222,248
at the time of... ...之际 zhījī P.343
atmosphere; air 气氛 qìfēn n. P.369
atmosphere; phenomenon 气象 qìxiàng n. P.5
attach importance to; pay attention to; think highly of 重视 zhòngshì v. P.305
attach much importance to agriculture; emphasize agriculture 重农 zhòngnóng v. P.319
attack by surprise, surprise attack 袭击 xíjī v./n. P.166
attack Taiwan 攻台 gōngtái v. P.357
attempt to ask (cautiously) 试探 shìtàn v. P.275
attempt to; try to 试图 shìtú v. P.352
attempt; seek; try (derogatory) 企图 qǐtú v. P.345
attitude 态度 tàidù n. P.70
attract 吸引 xīyǐn v. P.137
authentic Beijing dialect 京片子 jīngpiànzi n. P.332
authenticity 原汁原味 yuánzhī yuánwèi n. P.193
author 笔者 bǐzhě n. P.2,275
avail oneself of loopholes (in a law, contract, etc.) 钻空子 zuān/kòngzi v.-o. P.309

B

bachelor 光棍汉 guānggùn hàn n. P.3
bachelor's degree 本科 běnkē n. P.233

- background 背景 bèijǐng n. P.113,243
 bad debt 坏账 huàizhàng n. P.280
 bad; harmful 不良 bùliáng adj. P.15,25
 balance; balance; balanced 平衡 pínghéng v./n./adj. P.7,56
 ballot 选票 xuǎnpào n. P.182
 ban (violation); prohibit 取缔 qǔdì v. P.42
 bank 银行 yínháng n. P.3
 bar 酒吧 jiǔbā n. P.143
 bargain; negotiate 谈判 tánpàn v. P.220
 base 基地 jīdì n. P.321
 baseball 棒球 bàngqiú n. P.263
 basic level; primary level; grassroots level 基层 jīcéng n. P.315
 basic unit; standard 本位 běnwèi n. P.260
 basic; fundamental, basically; on the whole; in the main 基本 jīběn adj./adv. P.83,102,302,314
 basic; fundamental; essential; cardinal, radically; at all 根本 gēnběn adj./adv. P.47,58,217,305,351
 basically; by and large 基本上 jīběnshàng adv. P.155
 basis, foundation 根基 gēnjī n. P.371
 be able to be justified; establish; found 成立 chénglì v. P.189,342
 be advantageous or beneficial 有益 yǒuyì adj. P.207,372
 be advantageous towards 有利于 yǒulìyú v. P.219
 be an official 当官 dāngguān v. P.37
 be as 当 dāng v. P.3
 be based on; be established 立足 lìzú v. P.136
 be born 出生 chūshēng v. P.56
 be bullied 受气 shòu/qì v.-o. P.5
 be cautious in speech and behavior 谨言慎行 jǐnyán shènxíng idm. P.169
 be classified as 列为 lièwéi v. P.37
 be close to Taiwan; be on intimate terms with Taiwan 亲台 qīn Tái v. P.350
 be close to; near 接近 jiējìn v. P.155,293
 be combined into one 合为一体 héwéiyītǐ v. P.133
 be correctly named as 正名 zhèngmíng v. P.373
 be decided by; hinge on; depend on 取决于 qǔjuéyú v. P.351
 be deeply worried 忧心忡忡 yōuxīn chōngchōng idm. P.92
 be different from 不同于 bùtóngyú v. P.219
 be divided by 分为 fēnwéi v. P.274
 be eager/anxious to do sth. 急于 jíyú v. P.93
 be effective 见效 jiànxiào adj. P.205
 be employed; begin work 上岗 shàng//gǎng v.-o. P.37
 be engaged in; go for 从事 cóngshì v. P.155,295,315
 be everywhere 无处不在 wúchùbúzài v. P.22
 be faced with; be confronted with 面临 miànlín v. P.105,116,207,321,353
 be familiar with; know something well 熟悉 shúxī v. P.273
 be fashionable 风靡 fēngmǐ v. P.369
 be firm and unshakable 坚定不移 jiāndìngbùyí adj. P.203
 be firmly entrenched in the countryside 固守土地 gùshǒu tǔdì v. P.157
 be full of 充满 chōngmǎn v. P.93
 be geared to; match; suitable for one's vocational training or specialty 对口 duìkǒu v./adj. P.233,242
 be going to; will 将 jiāng adv. P.247,293,333
 be gone and never return, gone forever 一去不复返 yìqùbúfǎn v. P.228
 be helpful; be conducive to 有助于 yǒuzhùyú v. P.379
 be idle; unoccupied 闲 xián adj. P.6
 be in (a situation); be (in...condition) 处于 chǔyú v./n. P.72,243
 be in recession/ depression; not booming; depressed 不景气 bùjǐngqì adj. P.25,229
 be in the majority 以...居多 yǐ...jūduō P.46
 be in the process; righteousness 正 zhèng adv. P.57,373
 be in touch with; contact; come into contact with; get in touch with 接触 jiēchù v./n. P.115,343
 be injured; be wounded 受创 shòuchuāng v. P.264
 be inseparable 形影不离 xíngyǐngbùlì idm. P.14
 be insulted; be humiliated 受辱 shòurǔ v. P.264
 be intervened by; be interfered by 受干涉 shòu gānshè v. P.217
 be limited by 受限于 shòuxiànyú v. P.331
 be lower than 低于 dīyú v. P.241
 be mixed up with; be mingled with; 夹杂 jiāzá v. P.261
 be moderate; control 节制 jiézhì v. P.71
 be not acclimatized; be unaccustomed to a new environment 水土不服 shuǐtǔbùfú idm. P.263
 be on the high side 偏高 piāngāo adj. P.56
 be oppressed, suppress; inhibit 压抑 yāyì v. P.143,377
 be particular about 讲究 jiǎngjiū v. P.95
 be particular about; stress 讲求 jiǎngqiú v. P.231
 be permeated, be stuffed with 洋溢 yángyì v. P.369
 be perplexed; dazed 迷茫 mí máng adj. P.229
 be picky; pick and choose 挑三拣四 tiāosānjiǎnsì v. P.231
 be placed in between 夹 jiā v. P.5
 be pregnant 怀孕 huáiyùn v. P.277
 be publicized 出台 chūtai v. P.91,245
 be ready and willing; be reconciled to; be content with; resign oneself to 甘心 gānxīn v. P.356
 be reduced to 沦为 lúnwéi v. P.25
 be regarded as 被视为 bèishìwéi v. P.133
 be regarded as an unquestionable moral truth 天经地义 tiānjīngdìyì idm. P.91,318
 be regarded as; be considered to be 算作 suànzuo v. P.291
 be restricted to 局限于 júxiànyú v. P.296
 be seemingly attractive (but actually not) 貌似动人 màosì dòng rén phr. P.16
 be stressed-out 累死 lèi/sǐ v.-c. P.6
 be sufficient for; sufficient, abundant 充足 chōngzú v./adj. P.93
 be too tangled up to unravel 纠缠不清 jiūchán bùqīng adj. P.275
 be unable to hold anger or secrets any longer and feel despair 憋疯 biēfēng v. P.277
 be unavoidable 不容回避 bùróng huíbi P.240
 be unbalanced; out of balance 失衡 shīhéng v. P.56
 be undeniable 不可否认 bù kě fǒurèn v. P.190
 be unemployed; be laid off /lose one's job; be jobless 下岗 xiàgǎng v. P.125,169,233
 be unfavorable to 不利于 búlìyú v. P.16
 be vigilant; be alert 警惕 jǐngtì v. P.106,371
 bear (the cost); support (a family) 负担 fùdān v./n. P.113,246
 bear, tolerate 忍 rěn v. P.379
 bear; undertake; assume 承担 chéngdān v. P.84,245
 beautiful woman; a beauty 美女 měinǚ n. P.12
 because of; in view of; based upon 基于 jīyú prep. P.347
 because; because of 因为 yīn prep. P.329
 become 成为 chéngwéi v. P.103
 become a mere formality 流于形式 liúyú/xíngshì v-o P.245
 become rich; seek prosperity 致富 zhìfù v. P.145
 become ripe/mature 成熟 chéngshú v. P.231
 before the ink is dry 墨迹未干 mòjìwèigān phr. P.347
 beforehand 事前 shìqián adv. P.116
 behave oneself; conduct oneself 为人 wéirén v./n. P.371
 behavior; action; conduct 行为 xíngwéi n. P.168,250,303,314,373
 behind; at the back 背后 bèihòu n. P.47
 belief; faith; conviction 信仰 xìnyǎng n. P.329
 belittle; look down on; 轻视 qīng v. P.231
 benefit 效益 xiàoyì n. P.189

benevolence 仁爱 rén'ài n. P.381
beyond comprehension; difficult to understand 不可思议 bùkěsīyì idm. P.91
beyond doubt; undoubtedly 无疑 wúyí adv. P.308
biased 偏颇 piānpō adj. P.189
big competition; contest 大赛 dàsài n. P.12
big goal; big thing 大事 dàshì n. P.61
bind up; constrain 束缚 shùfù v. P.95
biological (offspring, parent, sibling) 亲生 qīnshēng adj. P.272
biological father 生父 shēngfù n. P.275
Birth-Planning Committee 计生委 Jìshēngwěi n. P.57
birth-planning; birth control 计划生育 jìhuàshēngyù n. P.61
blood 血液 xuèyè n. P.277
blood sample 血样 xuèyàng n. P.277
boast; excessively praise 标榜 biāobǎng v. P.178
body (and health) 身体 shēntǐ n. P.157
boom 腾飞 téngfēi v. P.135
borrow; avail oneself of (old) 假 jiǎ v. P.171
both belong to 同属 tóngshǔ v. P.217
both sexes; male and female 两性 liǎngxìng n. P.15,69,263
both sides of the Taiwan Strait 两岸 liǎng'àn n. P.219
both sides; the two parties 双方 shuāngfāng n. P.5,315
boundary 界线 jièxiàn n. P.209
brain; mind 脑子 nǎozi n. P.83
break 破 pò v. P.148
break; split; fall apart 破裂 pòliè v. P.5,282
break down, collapse; fall apart 崩溃 bēngkuì v. P.379
break through; make a breakthrough 突破 tūpò v. P.351
break up; split up 分手 fēnshǒu v. P.5
brief; short 短短 duǎnduǎn adv. P.22
brilliant; wise 高明 gāomíng adj. P.181
bring (skill, talent) into full play 发挥 fāhuī v. P.50
bring benefit to; benefit 造福 zàofú v. P.317
bring under control; govern 治理 zhìlǐ v. P.61,208
bring up (an idea, etc.); address 提出 tíchū v. P.205
bring up or care for the young 带 dài v. P.3
bring up; rear; nurture and educate; foster; cultivate 培育 péiyù v. P.136,321
broadcaster 播音员 bōyīnyuán n. P.33
broadcasting industry 广播业 guǎngbōyè n. P.81
budget; funds 经费 jīngfèi n. P.105
build close relations, close; intimate 密切 miqì v./adj. P.219,351
build up a nation; found a state 立国 lìguó v. P.170
build up; elevate (oneself) 抬高 táigāo v. P.181
build; construct 盖 gài v. P.191
build, construction 建设 jiànshè v./n. P.125,132,143,189,306
buildings located in different neighborhoods 分区化住宅 fēnqūhuà zhùzhái n. P.143
Bureau of Statistics 统计局 tóngjìjú n. P.123
bureau of supervision 监督局 jiāndūjú n. P.154
burn; light; ignite 燃 rán v. P.344
business people; business circles 商家 shāngjiā n. P.15,81
business; career; undertaking; industry 事业 shìyè n. P.33,82
business; commerce; trade 商业 shāngyè n. P.307
business; enterprise 企业 qǐyè n. P.33,155,180,233,246
business; industry 行业 hángyè n. P.47,157
businessman or investor from Taiwan 台商 Tái shāng n. P.355
businessman; merchant 商人 shāng rén n. P.81
by any means necessary 无所不用其极 wúsuǒbùyòngqíjí phr. P.377
by fair means or foul; by hook or by crook 不择手段 bùzeshǒuduàn idm. P.181
by far; far and away 远 yuǎn adv. P.81

by oneself 自行 zìxíng adv. P.105

C

cabaret; nightclub 歌舞厅 gēwǔtīng n. P.229
cable television 有线电视 yǒuxiàn diànshì n. P.143
call oneself; claim to be 自称 zìchēng v. P.349
call something to mind and ponder over it 回味 huíwèi v. P.265
calligraphy 书法 shūfǎ n. P.36
campaign; movement 运动 yùndòng n. P.294
can not see the forest for the tree 以偏概全 yǐpiān gàiquán idm. P.327
cancel; call something off 取消 qǔxiāo v. P.112
candidate 候选人 hòuxuǎnrén n. P.179
cannon 大炮 dàpào n. P.264
cannot drive off 挥之不去 huīzhībùqù v. P.45
cannot shut out; cannot keep off; cannot prevent 挡不住 dǎngbùzhù v.-c. P.260
Canton; city in China 广州 Guǎngzhōu n. P.134
capable; competent 能干 nénggàn adj. P.182
capacity (to accommodate) 容纳量 róngnàliàng n. P.234
capitalism 资本主义 zīběn zhǔyì n. P.204
car showgirl 车模 chēmó n. P.15
car wash 擦洗汽车 cǎixǐ qìchē n. P.144
care and love 关爱 guān'ài v. P.61
care for; look after 照顾 zhàogù v. P.207,245,320
care; attentiveness 关怀 guānhuái n. P.137
carefully; meticulously 仔细 zǐxì adv. P.116,189
carrier or vehicle 载体 zàitǐ n. P.61
carry forward; develop 弘扬 hóngyáng v. P.219
carry out; conduct 进行 jìnxíng v. P.181,296
carry out; conduct; be in progress 进行 jìnxíng v. P.321
carry out; promote; advocate 推行 tuīxíng v. P.32,320,329
cash 现金 xiànjīn n. P.158
cast aside; spurn 唾弃 tuòqì v. P.355
catastrophe 灾难 zāinàn n. P.381
catch hold of 抓住 zhuāzhù v. P.126
catch the attention, eye catching 引人注目 yǐnrén zhùyì v./adj. P.68
cause 引起 yǐnqǐ v. P.328
cause; provoke 滋生 zīshēng v. P.371
cavalcade 马队 mǎduì n. P.193
celebrate 庆祝 qīngzhù v. P.85
cell 细胞 xìbāo n. P.317
cell phone 大哥大 dàgēdà n. P.23
cell phone 手机 shǒujī n. P.22
center around; focus on 围绕 wéirào v. P.189
Central Military Committee 中央军事委员会 Zhōngyāng Jūnshì Wèiyuánhui n. P.221
centralization of state power 集权 jíquán n. P.315
centralized; unified, unite 统一 tōngyī adv./n. P.62,207,217
century 世纪 shìjì n. P.209,333
certain; given; fair 一定 yíding adj. P.293
certain; some 某 mǒu adj. P.183
certainly; definitely, positive; affirm, regard as positive 肯定 kěndìng adv./adj. v. P.83,148,275
certainly; indeed 确实 quèshí adv. P.13,356,369,377
certificate 证 zhèng n. P.91
chain; shackles 锁链 suǒliàn n. P.345
chairman 主席 zhǔxí n. P.347
chairman or director of an office or institution 主任 zhǔrèn n. P.61,274
challenge 挑战 tiǎozhàn v./n. P.167,349,351
change 变动 biàndòng n. P.123
change 改 gǎi v. P.205

change (one's stand) to... 转而 zhuǎn'ér v. P.305
 change dynasties or regimes 改朝换代 gǎicháo huàndài v. P.291
 change one's profession 改行 gǎiháng v. P.229
 change to 改为 gǎiwéi v. P.113
 change; transform, change 转变 zhuǎnbiàn v./n. P.6,248,375
 change; transform; be in transition 转型 zhuǎnxíng v. P.319
 change; transition 变迁 biànqiān n. P.133
 chaos, disorder 混乱 hùnluàn n. P.381
 character of variant versions 异体字 yìtǐzì n. P.35
 character projected to the public; image; vivid, image; figure 形象 xíngxiàng n. P.14,44,133,143,209
 characteristic; distinguishing feature 特点 tèdiǎn n. P.247,303,375
 characteristics; distinguishing feature 特色 tèsè n. P.261
 characteristics; nature; temperament 性格 xìnggé n. P.83
 charm; enchantment 魅力 mèilì n. P.13
 cheap; inexpensive 廉价 liánjià adj. P.155
 cheat 做手脚 zuò/shǒujiǎo v.-o. P.181
 cherish; take good care of 爱护 àihù v. P.146
 chessman; piece (in a board game) 棋子 qízǐ n. P.356
 Chiang Kai-shek (1887-1975) and his descendants 蒋家王朝 Jiǎngjiā Wángcháo P.343
 Chiang Kai-shek (1887-1975) and his son Chiang Jing-Guo (1910-1988) 蒋氏父子 Jiǎngshì Fùzǐ n. P.209
 children 儿童 értóng n. P.112
 Chinese character 汉字 Hànzì n. P.33
 Chinese children 华童 huátóng n. P.112
 Chinese festival 中国节 Zhōngguójié n. P.115
 Chinese language 汉语文 Hànyǔwén n. P.33
 Chinese movie 国片 guópīan n. P.262
 Chinese new year 春节 chūnjié n. P.273
 Chinese people 中华民族 Zhōnghuá Mínzú n. P.217
 Chinese people 中华儿女 Zhōnghuá'érnǚ n. P.209
 choose 抉择 juéze v. P.340
 choose profession 择业 zéyè v.-o. P.249
 choose; choice; selection 选择 xuǎnzé v./n. P.5,159,191,317,334
 circulation; circulate 流通 liútōng n./v. P.331
 citizen 公民 gōngmín n. P.35,179,349
 civil war 内战 nèizhàn n. P.217,316
 civilian 平民 píngmín n. P.221
 civilized; civilization 文明 wénmíng adj./n. P.7,49,136,167
 class; (social) stratum 阶层 jiēcéng n. P.143,182
 classic drama 名剧 míngjù n. P.171
 classical Chinese 文言文 wényánwén n. P.291
 classics 经典 jīngdiǎn n. P.373
 clause 条款 tiáokuǎn n. P.242
 clear and definite; clear-cut; explicit, clearly 明确 míngquè adj./adv. P.32,241,341,379
 clear-headed; sober 清醒 qīngxǐng adj. P.357,381
 click (webpage) 点开 diǎn/kāi v.-c. P.45
 close to; nearly 近 jìn adj. P.72,156
 clue 线索 xiànsuǒ n. P.207
 coal mine 煤矿 méikuàng n. P.155
 Coca Cola 可口可乐 Kěkǒukělè n. P.261
 cohabit 同居 tóngjū v. P.68
 cohesion; cohesiveness 凝聚力 níngjùlì n. P.355
 cold war 冷战 lěngzhàn n. P.348
 collect; put together 采集 cǎijí v. P.277
 college; university 大专 dàzhuān n. P.229
 colleges and universities 高等院校 gāoděng yuànxiao n. P.248
 colonialism 殖民主义 zhímín zhǔyì n. P.208
 colony 殖民地 zhímíndì n. P.292
 colorful (of life) 多彩 duōcǎi adj. P.50

combine, get married, associate 结合 jiéhé v. P.74
 come (written usage) 前来 qiánlái v. P.277
 come across; run into; encounter 遇到 yùdào v. P.105,331
 come and go; contact 往来 wǎnglái v. P.219
 come from 来自 láizì v. P.102
 come into one's possession 到手 dàoshǒu v. P.182
 commander in chief 总司令 zǒng sīlǐng n. P.345
 commemorate 纪念 jìniàn v. P.94
 comment on, comment 评论 pínglùn v./n. P.25
 commercialized housing 商品房 shāngpǐnfáng n. P.145
 commit a crime (or an offense), crime 犯罪 fànzuì v./n. P.219,303,379
 committee 委员会 wěiyuánhui n. P.329
 committee member 委员 wěiyuán n. P.329
 common consensus 共识 gòngshí n. P.135,369
 common people 百姓 bǎixìng n. P.274
 common people (Chinese) 老百姓 lǎobǎixìng n. P.146
 communicate with each other 互通 hùtōng v. P.326
 communiqué; bulletin 公报 gōngbào n. P.341
 community 社区 shèqū n. P.117
 community service 社区服务 shèqū fúwù n. P.144
 companion (for life) 伴侣 bànlǚ n. P.93
 comparatively, relatively 较为 jiàowéi adv. P.73
 comparatively, weak 较弱 jiàoruò adj. P.46
 compare 相较 xiāngjiào v. P.317
 compare; draw a parallel, metaphor 比喻 bǐyù v./n. P.133
 compensate, make up for 补 bǔ v. P.377
 compensation 赔偿 péicháng n. P.155
 compensation, compensate 补偿 bǔcháng n./v. P.247
 compete for 争相 zhēngxiāng v. P.132
 compete, competition 竞争 jìngzhēng v./n. P.25,81,243,307
 competition 竞赛 jìngsài n. P.180
 competitive power 竞争力 jìngzhēnglì n. P.133
 complain 抱怨 bàoyuàn v. P.265
 completely collapse 覆灭 fùmiè v. P.343
 complicated 复杂 fùzá adj. P.58
 compose; form; make up 组成 zǔchéng v. P.69,178,319
 comprador 买办 mǎibàn n. P.263
 comprehensive 全面 quánmiàn adj. P.371
 compromise 妥协 tuǒxié v. P.351
 compulsory education 义务教育 yìwù jiàoyù n. P.102
 concealed; disguised 隐蔽 yǐnbì adj. P.43
 concept of running the country 执政观念 zhízhèng guānniàn n. P.146
 concept, conception 概念 gàiniàn n. P.72,125,233,334
 concept; notion; sense 观念 guānniàn n. P.91,194,249,321
 concern; be related to 事关 shìguān P.353
 conclusion 结论 jiélùn n. P.71,381
 condemn; denounce, condemnation 谴责 qiǎnzé v./n. P.168
 condescending (attitude) 居高临下 jūgāolínxià idm. P.295
 condition 状况 zhuàngkuàng n. P.68,125,155
 conference hall 会议厅 huìyitīng n. P.24
 conflict; clash 冲突 chōngtū n./v. P.169,181,375
 conflict; contradictory 矛盾 máodùn n. P.116
 conflict; dispute; controversy 争端 zhēngduān n. P.207
 conform to, correspond to 合乎 héhū v. P.376
 Confucian school 儒家 rújiā n. P.291
 connect; communication 沟通 gōutōng v./n. P.23,116,328
 connotation; intention 内涵 nèihán n. P.137,331
 conscience 天良 tiānliáng n. P.371
 conscientious, on one's own initiative; conscientiously 自觉 zìjué adj./adv. P.27,303

conscientiously; in real earnest 切实 qièshí adv. P.341
 conscientiousness and altruism 忠恕 zhōngshù n. P.381
 consciousness; awareness 意识 yì.shì n. P.15,136, 191,293,355
 consequence or result 后果 hòuguǒ n. P.25
 consider oneself to be; pose as 以...自居 yǐ...zìjū v. P.179
 cost 成本 chéngběn n. P.23,231,245
 constitute; account for; occupy, make up (a portion, percentage) 占 zhàn v. P.71,81,241
 constitute; form 构成 gòuchéng v. P.16
 constitute; form; compose 构成 gòuchéng v. P.16,317,381
 constitution 宪法 xiànfǎ n. P.105,217,349
 construct a bridge 修桥 xiū/qiáo v.-o. P.189
 construct a road 铺路 pū/lù v.-o. P.189
 construct the city 建城 jiàn/chéng v.-o. P.133
 consult and discuss 协商 xiéshāng v. P.220
 consult, inquire; counsel 咨询 zīxún v./n. P.272
 consultant 顾问 gùwèn n. P.209
 consume; purchase goods and services; spend; spending 消费 xiāofèi v. P.4,13,229
 consumer; customer 消费者 xiāofèizhě n. P.25,145
 contend (or struggle) for hegemony; to scramble (or strive) for supremacy 争霸 zhēngbà v. P.304
 content; subject 内容 nèiróng n. P.93,147,232,291,369
 contemporary, the present; modern 当代 dāngdài n./adj. P.295
 continue; go on; last, extension 延续 yánxù v./n. P.303
 continue; proceed to 继续 jìxù v. P.103
 continued; sustained 持续 chíxù adv. P.25,59,105,125,188
 continuously; constantly 不断 búduàn adv. P.240
 contrast 反差 fānchā n. P.231,278
 control 管制 guǎnzhì v. P.159
 control 控制 kòngzhì v./n. P.83
 convene; convoke 召开 zhàokāi v. P.343
 convenience; convenient 便利 biànlì n./adj. P.27,44
 conveniently; in passing; by the way 顺便 shùnbian adv. P.261
 convention; usual practice 惯例 guànlì n. P.265
 converge, gather 汇聚 huìjù v. P.369
 conversely speaking 反过来说 fǎnguòlái shuō phr. P.193
 convince; persuade 说服 shuōfú v. P.261
 cooperation 合作 hézuò n. P.375
 coordinate; cooperate; concert 配合 pèihé v. P.307,315
 coordinate; harmonize; bring into line 协调 xiétiáo v./n. P.62,133,316
 core, kernel, nucleus 核心 héxīn n. P.205,340
 correct; put right; redress; rectify 纠正 jiūzhèng v. P.250,307
 correspond to; be equal to 等于 dēngyú v. P.72,147
 correspond with, correspondence 通信 tōngxìn v./n. P.25
 corresponding; relevant; appropriate, correspondingly 相应 xiāngyīng adj./adv. P.35,307
 corrupt; ruin 败坏 bàihuài v. P.45
 corruption; corrupt 腐败 fùbài n./adj. P.84
 cost 要 yào v. P.3
 counsel; guidance, counsel; guide 辅导 fūdǎo n./v. P.115
 count 计 jì v. P.104
 count (the ballot) 计票 jì/piào v.-o. P.181
 count; be valid 算数 suànshù v. P.203
 countermeasure; the way to deal with a situation 对策 duìcè n. P.309
 county 县 xiàn n. P.61
 couple 两口子 liǎngkǒuzi n. P.4
 courage and insight (perception) 胆识 dǎnshí n. P.171
 course(of struggle), journey(of life) 历程 lìchéng n. P.126
 course; process 过程 guòchéng n. P.106,181
 court 相恋 xiāngliàn v. P.93
 courthouse 法院 fǎyuàn n. P.4

cover, conceal, hide 遮掩 zhēyǎn v. P.377
 cover-up; a cloth that covers shame 遮羞布 zhēxiūbù n. P.265
 coward; weakling 懦夫 nuòfū n. P.168
 crack down 打压 dǎyā v. P.147
 crack, break; break apart 断裂 duànliè n./v. P.115
 cradle 摇篮 yáolán n. P.345
 crash 死机 sǐjī v. P.45
 craze for beauty contests 选美热 xuǎnměi rè n. P.15
 create 创造 chuàngzào v. P.145,209,231
 create; bring about 造就 zàojiù v. P.280
 create; oduce (literary or artistic works) 创作 chuàngzuò v. P.295
 crisis 危机 wēijī n. P.106,166
 criticize; criticism 批评 pīpíng v./n. P.36,373
 cross the strait 渡海 dùhǎi v. P.357
 cross-regional 跨地区 kuà dìqū adj. P.316
 crowded together; intensive 密集 mìjī v. P.233
 cruel 残酷 cánkù adj. P.375
 cry one's eyes/heart out 嚎啕大哭 háotóudàkū v. P.279
 cry one's heart out 痛哭 tòngkū v. P.277
 cry; voice 呼声 hūshēng n. P.333
 cultural or historical objects 文物 wénwù n. P.36,191
 culture camp 文化营 wénhuà yíng n. P.115
 culture of folk customs 民俗文化 mínsù wénhuà n. P.192
 cure a sickness 治病 zhì/bing v.-o. P.295
 cure; treat; heal 医治 yīzhì v. P.293
 current model 现行体制 xiànxíng tǐzhì n. P.147
 current; currently; nowadays 当前 dāngqián adj./adv. P.61,72, current; existing, currently 现行 xiànxíng adj./adv. P.105,203
 curriculum 课程 kèchéng n. P.233
 curriculum design 课程设置 kèchéng shèzhì n. P.248
 custom 习俗 xísù n. P.373
 cut apart 分割 fēngē v. P.217
 cut off 断 duàn v. P.188
 cut off; block 斩断 zhǎnduàn v. P.47
 cut off; break 切断 qiēduàn v. P.135
 cut off; separate; obstruct 隔绝 géjué v. P.354

D

daily routine work 日常工作 rìcháng gōngzuò n. P.233
 damage; harm 损害 sǔnhài v. P.135
 dangerous 危险 wēixiǎn adj. P.155
 dangerous area 危地 wēidì n. P.351
 dangerous or critical situation 危局 wēijú n. P.73
 dangerous, physically demanding, profession 危重行业 wēizhòng hángyè n. P.247
 dare not think something is possible 休想 xiūxiǎng v. P.179
 dare to; have courage to 敢 gǎn v. P.143,275,379
 data; statistics 数据 shùjù n. P.229
 day by day 日趋 rìqū adv. P.231
 day by day 日益 rìyì adj. P.123
 dead piece in a game of chess; hopeless case 死棋 sǐqí n. P.356
 deal with (a problem), treat (sb.) 对待 duìdài v. P.73
 deal with; counter; cope with 对付 duìfù v. P.49,356
 debate 辩论 biànlùn n./v. P.261
 debate, dispute; controversy, contention 争论 zhēnglùn v./n. P.290,303,357
 decent 体面 tǐmiàn adj. P.379
 decent, presentable 像样 xiàngyàng adj. P.379
 decide on 选定 xuǎndìng v. P.329
 declare a sentence 宣判 xuānpàn v. P.5
 declare; proclaim; announce 宣布 xuānbù v. P.349

decline; drop 下滑 xiàhuá v. P.26
decline; sag 下跌 xiàdiē v. P.26
deeply 深切 shēnqiè adv. P.106
deeply (touched, moved) 深 shēn adv. P.43
defense circle 防御圈 fángyùquān n. P.345
deficiencies; shortcomings 不足之处 bùzúzhīchù n. P.125
deficiency; lack 缺失 quēshī n. P.279
deficit; a loss in business, lose 亏损 kuīsùn n./v. P.26
definitely, certainly 决 jué adv. P.369
definitely; inevitably; surely 势必 shìbì adv. P.27,105,194
definition 定义 dìngyì n. P.169,373
defy; ignore; disregard 无视(wú) wúshì (yú) v. P.265
degree; level 程度 chéngdù n. P.115,122,157
delivery service 送货服务 sònghuò fúwù n. P.144
democracy 民主 mínzhǔ n. P.147,307,369
deny; negate; repudiate 否认 fǒurèn v. P.135,179,334
department 系 xì n. P.73
department 部门 bùmén n. P.49,61
depend on; rely on 依靠 yīkào v. P.303
depend on; rely on; go by 凭 píng v./prep. P.319
dependable, reliable, trustworthy 可靠 kěkào adj. P.125,371
depth 深度 shēndù n. P.261
depths, recesses 深处 shēnchù n. P.373
derive 衍生 yǎnshēng v. P.279
descend; go/come down 下降 xiàjiàng v. P.23,205
describe, description 描述 miáoshù v./n. P.296,381
describe...as... 形容 xíngróng v. P.25
desirable; recommendable 可取 kěqǔ adj. P.179
desire must be kept under control 欲不可纵 yùbùkězòng phr. P.49
desire; wish; lust 欲望 yùwàng n. P.49,84,373
desolate; bleak, depression 萧条 xiāotiáo adj./n. P.169
despise 蔑视 mièshì v. P.159
despite the repeated bans sth. cannot be stopped 屡禁不止 lǚjīnbùzhǐ idm. P.47
destination 目的地 mùdìdì n. P.194
destroy; damage, wreck 破坏 pòhuài v. P.189,377
determine 决定 juéding v. P.159
devalue 贬值 biǎnzhí v. P.148
devalue 缩水 suōshuǐ v. P.148
develop, development 发展 fāzhǎn v./n. P.132,219
developed; advanced 发达 fādá adj. P.7,25,81
devil; demon; monster 魔鬼 móguǐ n. P.84
devote oneself to 致力于 zhìlìyú v. P.369
devote one's efforts to; be engaged in 务 wù v. P.304
dialect 方言 fāngyán n. P.34,329
diction; phraseology 用字 yòngzì n. P.33
die a martyr in the performance of one's duties 以身殉职 yǐshēn xùnzhi phr. P.155
die, death 死亡 sǐwáng v./n. P.155
difference; divergence 差异 chāyì n. P.15,117,328
differences and similarities 异同 yìtóng n. P.326
different race or nation 异族 yìzú n. P.291
differentiate 区分 qūfēn v. P.143,373
difficult, hard; hardship 艰辛 jiānxīn adj./n. P.170
difficult; hard 艰难 jiānnán adj. P.115
difficulty (point, task) 难题 nántì n. P.275
dig 挖 wā v. P.181
dig; open up 开掘 kāijué v. P.84
diligent; hardworking 勤劳 qínláo adj. P.375
diploma 文凭 wénpíng n. P.229
direct, directly 直接 zhíjiē adj./adv. P.59,83
direction 方向 fāngxiàng n. P.327

director 负责人 fùzérén n. P.154
dirty; obscene 下流 xiàliú adj. P.49
disclose 透露 tòulòu v. P.154
discrimination; discriminate 歧视 qíshì n./v. P.59,241
discuss, discussion 讨论 tāolùn v./n. P.328
discuss; talk about 谈论 tánlùn v. P.90
disintegrate, break apart 解体 jiětǐ v. P.381
disloyal; unfaithful 不忠 bùzhōng adj. P.274
dispatch (troops or vehicles); faction 派 pài v./n. P.203,261
dispel (doubt, bad thought); eliminate 去除 qùchú v. P.281
dispel (doubts, prejudice); clear up (confusion) 消除 xiāochú v. P.59,247
distance 距离 jùlí n. P.333
distinctive; clear-cut 鲜明 xiānmíng adj. P.296
distinguish 区分开来 qūfēn kāilái v. P.291
distinguish; differentiate 区别 qūbié v. P.155,314
distribute; allocate, distribution 分配 fēnpèi v./n. P.3
distribution, be distributed (over an area) 分布 fēnbù n./v. P.329
district; region; area 区 qū n. P.330
diverse; diversify 多元化 duōyuánhuà v. P.115
division of labor; divide the work 分工 fēngōng n./v. P.16
do accounts (financial) 算账 suànzhàng v-o. P.157
do farm work 种地 zhòngdì v-o. P.157
do harm to people for their money 谋财害人 móucáihàirén phr. P.49
do odd jobs; work temporarily; do manual work for hiring 打工 dǎ/gōng v-o. P.103,157
do; manage 办 bàn v. P.5
does not require 无需 wúxū v. P.95
doggedly; stubbornly perseveringly 一个劲地 yígèjìndē adv. P.277
domestic affairs 内政 nèizhèng n. P.346
domestic and foreign 国内外 guó nèi wài n. P.57
dominant (character, etc.) 显性 xiǎnxìng adj. P.348
donate money, donation 捐款 juānkuǎn v./n. P.180
donate; contribute 捐助 juānzù v. P.180
double 倍增 bèizēng v. P.15
double-edged sword 双刃剑 shuāngrènjàn n. P.24,44
doubt, question 疑问 yíwèn n. P.373
doubt; be skeptical 怀疑 huáiyí v. P.274
doubtlessly, unquestionably 毫无疑问 háowú yíwèn phr. P.167
drag in(to); pull in(to) 拖入 tuōrù v. P.352
drastically 大幅 dàfú adv. P.26
draw a lesson from sb.'s experience 借鉴 jièjiàn v. P.48
draw close 靠拢 kàolǒng v. P.333
draw fire against oneself - to make self-criticism; invite criticism from others 引火烧身 yǐnhuǒ shāoshēn idm. P.353
dream 梦 mèng n. P.148
dream of; expect 梦见 mèngjiàn v. P.261
drift (in the air) 飘来飘去 piāoláipiāoqù v. P.45
drive; compel; motivate 驱动 qūdòng v. P.47,357
driving force; impetus 动力 dònglì n. P.125
drop out; discontinue schooling 辍学 chuòxué v. P.105
drug 毒品 dúpǐn n. P.46
duty 职责 zhízé n. P.218
duty; obligation 义务 yìwù n. P.35,217,317
dynasty 王朝 wángcháo n. P.305

E

eager for quick success and instant benefit 急功近利 jígōngjìnlì idm. P.135
earth; soil 土地 tǔdì n. P.319
earthquake 地震 dìzhèn n. P.169

- economic system 经济体制 jīngjì tǐzhì n. P.154
economics 经济学 jīngjìxué n. P.157
effect an upswing (in economy) 搞上去 gǎo/shàngqù v.-c. P.369
effective; valid, effectively 有效 yǒuxiào adj./adv. P.309,315
edge ball; touch ball 擦边球 cābiānqiú n. P.309
elect, election 选举 xuǎnjǔ v./n. P.178
Electoral College 选举人制度 xuǎnjǔrén zhìdù n. P.183
element 元素 yuánsù n. P.136
eliminate through selection or competition 淘汰 táotài v. P.233
elite education 精英教育 jīngyīng jiàoyù n. P.244
embarrassed; abashed; awkward 尴尬 gāngǎ adj. P.45
emerge one after another 层出不穷 céngchū bùqióng v. P.13
emotion; passion; feeling 感情 gǎnqíng n. P.319,381
emperor 皇帝 huángdì n. P.90
emphasize one thing at the expense of another 偏废 piānfèi v. P.303
employ 录用 lùyòng v. P.93
employ; hire 雇用 gùyòng v. P.179
employee 从业人员 cóngyè rényuán n. P.155
employer 用人单位 yòng rén dānwèi n. P.241
empower; authorize 授权 shòuquán v. P.183
empty 空虚 kōngxū adj. P.47
empty promise; bounced check 空头支票 kōngtóu zhǐpiào n. P.182
encounter sth. bad 遭遇 zāoyù v./n. P.45,241
encourage; encouragement 鼓励 gǔlì v./n. P.50,115,219,249
end; close 结束 jiéshù v. P.57
endless; boundless; inexhaustible 无穷 wúqióng adj. P.265,375
enemy 仇敌 chóudí n. P.5
energy, strength 精力 jīnglì n. P.369
engage in (practices); play (gimmicks) 玩弄 wánòng v. P.207
enhance; promote 增进 zēngjìn v. P.219
enjoy having (power or prestige), possess (power or prestige) 享有 xiǎngyǒu v. P.23,343,377
enjoy, enjoyment 享受 xiǎngshòu v./n. P.105
enlarge; extend; expand 扩大 kuòdà v. P.233,240,317,375
enlighten by education 教化 jiàohuà v./n. P.304
ensure, guarantee 保障 bǎozhàng v./n. P.73,147,247,320
ensure, guarantee 确保 quèbǎo v. P.379
entanglement 纠缠 jiūchán n. P.377
enter 进入 jìn rù v. P.155
enter and be stationed in; enter and garrison 进驻 jìnzhù v. P.347
enter into an election contest; campaign for (office); run for 竞选 jìngxuǎn v. P.179
enter into; sign (treaty/contract) 签订 qiāndìng v. P.157,347
enterprise which hires the workers 雇主 gùzhǔ n. P.158
entertainment; amusement 娱乐 yúlè n. P.291
enthusiasm; ardor; zeal 热情 rèqíng n. P.147
entrust (an important task) to someone; endow with 赋予 fùyǔ v. P.105,136,345
entrust; trust 委托 wěituō v. P.273
environment 环境 huánjìng n. P.155,188,231
epitome; example 缩影 suōyǐng n. P.7
equal pay for equal jobs 同工同酬 tónggōng tóngchóu phr. P.242
equal; equality 平等 píngděng adj./n. P.245
escape; evade 逃避 táobi v. P.334
essence; substance 质 zhì n. P.156
essentially; fundamentally 本质上 běnzhì.shàng adv. P.57
essentials; main points 要点 yàodiǎn n. P.202
establish diplomatic relations 建交 jiànjiāo v. P.343
establish; build 打造 dǎzào v. P.133
establish; set up; found 建立 jiànlì v. P.113,155,247,315,371
estimation, estimate; compute 估算 gūsuàn n./v. P.103
et cetera 等等 děngděng P.16
eternal; perpetual (lit.) 永恒 yǒnghéng adj. P.319
etiquette 礼仪 lǐyí n. P.373
eulogy; songs of praise 颂歌 sònggē n. P.84
evaluate 评估 pínggū v. P.117
even though; in spite of; despite 尽管 jǐnguǎn conj. P.81,353
even; even if; no matter how 哪怕 nǎpà conj. P.82
eventually will; in the end will 终将 zhōngjiāng adv. P.171
eventually; finally; in the end 终于 zhōngyú adv. P.85
ever 曾经 céngjīng adv. P.23
every; whatever 凡是 fānshì adv. P.209
everyone has one 人手一部 rénshǒuyībù P.25
everywhere 处处 chùchù adv. P.15
evil 邪 xié n. P.373
evil winds and noxious influences; unhealthy trends and evil practices 歪风邪气 wāifēngxiéqì n. P.309
exactly; coincidentally 恰恰 qiàqià adv. P.282
exaggerate; overstate; magnify 夸大 kuādà v. P.327,346,379
example 事例 shìlì n. P.207
example of a case 案例 ànlì n. P.275
exceed; surpass 超过 chāoguò v. P.91,114,122,224,355
exceptionally gifted 才华出众 cáihuá chūzhòng idm. P.92
excessive; going too far; undue, excessively 过分 guòfēn adj./adv. P.15,306,333,346
excessively 过度 guòdù adv. P.12
excessively egocentric 过于自我 guòyú zìwǒ phr. P.92
exchange (academic or economic experience); interflow; interchange 交流 jiāoliú v. P.219,354
exchange something for; get in return 换取 huànqǔ v. P.231
exciting; excited 刺激 cìjī adj. P.94
exclude; reject 排斥 páichì v. P.106
exercise; keep fit 健身 jiànshēn v. P.6
exercise; perform (a right) 行使 xíngshǐ v. P.203,343
exert a gradual; uplifting influence on; nurture; edify 熏陶 xūntáo v. P.355
exert all one's strength 使劲 shǐjìn adv. P.281
exist, existence 存在 cúnzài v./n. P.15,49,69,167,190,282
exoticism 异国风味 yìguó fēngwèi n. P.263
expense; fee 费用 fèiyòng n. P.113,179,272
expenses related to giving birth 生育费用 shēngyùfèiyòng n. P.246
expensive; costly 昂贵 ángguì adj. P.113
experience 经验 jīngyàn n. P.48
experience (from the past) 经历 jīnglì n. P.45
experience and knowledge 见识 jiànshí n. P.369
expert; scholar; specialist 专家 zhuānjiā n. P.57,113,343
explain; illustrate; prove 说明 shuōmíng v. P.307
explode; erupt; burst; break out 爆发 bàofā v. P.347,353
exploitation; develop; open up; exploit 开发 kāifā v. P.81,190
expressway; highway 高速路 gāosùlù n. P.145
extend 延伸 yánsēn v. P.357
extend; prolong 延长 yáncháng v. P.117
external 外在 wàizài adj. P.95
external; foreign; concerned with the outside world 对外 duìwài adj. P.205
extinguish a race 灭种 mièzhǒng v. P.291
extinguish, disappear 泯灭 mǐnmiè v. P.371
extramarital affairs 婚外恋 hūnwàilìàn n. P.68
extreme, extremely; exceedingly 极端 jíduān adj./adv. P.305,315
extremely 极 jí adv. P.295
extremely; to the highest degree 极其 jíqí adv. P.351
eye 眼 yǎn n. P.133

F

face; confront (problems, challenges) 面对 miànduì v. P.16,115,159
 facilities; equipment 设施 shèshī n. P.35,105,194
 facility management (each apartment complex had an office facing a difficult choice; be in a dilemma 两难 liǎngnán adj. P.353
 factor; element 因素 yīnsù n. P.59,133,205,319,372
 fade from one's memory 淡忘 dàn wàng v. P.132
 failure; fail 失败 shībài n./v. P.106
 fall behind; undeveloped; lagging 落后 luòhòu v./adj. P.7,58
 fall into 陷入 xiànrù v. P.159
 fall into place 到位 dào wèi v. P.193,242
 fallacy; false (or absurd) theory; nonsense 谬论 miùlùn n. P.347
 false appearance; pretense 假象 jiǎxiàng n. P.243
 false and inferior 伪劣 wēiliè adj. P.280
 fame; reputation 名誉 míngyù n. P.16
 family background; one's previous experience or occupation 出身 chūshēn n. P.263
 family; clan 氏族 shìzú n. P.317
 far (behind, superior, etc.) 远远 yuǎnyuǎn adv. P.58
 Far East 远东 Yuándōng n. P.343
 fashion, trend 风尚 fēngshàng n. P.73
 fashionable 时髦 shímáo adj. P.132
 fashionable dress or costume 时装 shízhhuāng n. P.12
 fast food 快餐 kuàicān n. P.263
 favorable, beneficial, positive 良性 liángxìng adj. P.373
 fear that 生怕 shēngpà v. P.281
 fear; be afraid of 害怕 hàipà v. P.92
 features 面貌 miànmào n. P.137
 federal 联邦 liánbāng adj. P.179
 feeling, feel 感觉 gǎnjué n./v. P.134
 feelings 情怀 qíng huái n. P.333
 fellow countryman; compatriot 同胞 tóngbāo n. P.191,217,262,354
 fellow members of an industry 同仁 tóngrén n. P.188
 female staff or workers 女性职工 nǚxìng zhígōng n. P.245
 fetters (lit.) 桎梏 zhìgù n. P.318
 fetus; embryo 胎儿 tāiér n. P.59
 feudal; feudalistic, feudalism 封建 fēngjiàn adj./n. P.318
 feudalism 封建主义 fēngjiàn zhǔyì n. P.209
 field of economics or study of economics 经济学界 jīngjìxuéjiè n. P.122
 field of learning; discipline 学科 xuékē n. P.248
 field; domain; realm; territory 领域 lǐngyù n. P.71,83,303
 fierce; intense; intense 激烈 jīliè adj. P.25,123,181,261
 fight; be at war; wage war 交战 jiāozhàn v. P.345
 figure (of human body) 身影 shēnyǐng n. P.15
 figure out; get clear 弄个明白 nòng gè míngbái v. P.279
 filial devotion; filial sentiments 孝心 xiàoxīn n. P.320
 filial duty; filial piety; respect for parents 孝道 xiàodào n. P.314
 final competition 总决赛 zǒng juésài n. P.12
 finally, eventually; ultimately 最终 zuìzhōng adv. P.71,233,278
 financial center 金融中心 jīnróng zhōngxīn n. P.203
 financial revenue 财政收入 cáizhèng shōurù n. P.159
 find fault with (person) 品头论足 pǐntóulúnzú idm. P.159
 fine 罚款 fákuǎn n./v. P.48
 finish 完成 wánchéng v. P.293
 firm ice 坚冰 jiānbīng n. P.347
 firm; resolute; firmly 坚决 jiānjué adj./adv. P.43,73,357
 first generation (of single child) 第一代 dìyī dài n. P.90
 first of all; in the first place 首先 shǒuxiān conj. P.191,328
 fitness center; gymnasium 健身房 jiànshēnfáng n. P.144
 fix; regularize, fixed regular 固定 gùdìng v./adj. P.319

flames of war 战火 zhàn huǒ n. P.344
 fleet; naval force 舰队 jiànduì n. P.347
 flexible; elastic 灵活 línghuó adj. P.221
 floating population 流动人口 liúdòng rén kǒu n. P.102
 flourish; prosper 兴旺 xīngwàng v. P.193
 flourishing; prosperous, prosperity 繁荣 fánróng adj./n. P.25,209,341
 flow 流淌 liútǎng v. P.137
 flow into 流入 liúrù v. P.105
 fly 飞 fēi v. P.281
 focal point; stress 重点 zhòngdiǎn n. P.290
 focus 焦点 jiāodiǎn n. P.13,103,341
 focus; centralize; concentrate; put together 集中 jízōng v. P.62,315
 folk; among the people 民间 mínjiān n./adj. P.85,33,354
 follow the example of 效法 xiàofǎ v. P.179
 follow popular will 顺民意 shùn/mínyì v.-o. P.43
 following; along with; in pace with 随着 suízhe prep. P.23,84,194
 following; listed below 下列 xiàliè adj. P.219
 follow-up comment (only for Internet) 跟帖 gēntiē n. P.43
 food and beverage industry 餐饮业 cānyīnyè n. P.144
 for this; because of this 为这 wèizhè P.275
 force one's way (in or out of marriage) 挤 jǐ v. P.95
 force; compel 迫使 pòshǐ v. P.353
 force; compel; coerce 强制 qiángzhì v. P.303
 force; power; influence 势力 shìlì n. P.216,348
 forces of production (driving forces); productivity 生产力 shēngchǎn lì n. P.58,157,189,206
 forcibly occupy; seize 霸占 bàzhàn v. P.342
 foreign affairs or business 洋务 yángwù n. P.260
 foreign aggression 外患 wàihuàn n. P.316
 foreign capital 外资 wàizī n. P.206
 foreign land 异域 yìyù n. P.93
 forensic medicine department 法医学系 fǎyīxué xì n. P.273
 foresight; insight 眼光 yǎnguāng n. P.136
 forget completely 抛在脑后 pāozàinǎohòu v. P.183
 form; come into being 形成 xíngchéng v. P.82,123,135,191,305
 form; shape 形式 xíngshì n. P.35,291
 formal; formally 正式 zhèngshì adj./adv. P.32
 former years 往年 wǎngnián n. P.273
 formulate (law, rule) 制定 zhìdìng v. P.35,47,48,74,202,205,217
 forum 论坛 lùntán n. P.106
 forum, have an informal discussion 座谈 zuótán n./v. P.167
 foster parents 养父母 yǎng fùmǔ n. P.113
 foster; bring up 抚养 fùyǎng v. P.117
 foster; train; develop (a certain spirit, ability, etc.) 培养 péiyǎng v. P.191,248,309
 foundation 基金会 jījīnhuì n. P.57
 foundation; basis 基础 jīchǔ n. P.103,179,194, 218,282, 307
 fragile; weak 脆弱 cuìruò adj. P.278
 free port 自由港 zìyóugǎng n. P.203
 freedom of speech 言论自由 yánlùn zìyóu n. P.166
 French fry 炸薯条 zhá shǔtiáo n. P.262
 frequently; at any time 不时 bùshí adv. P.24
 from 自 zì prep. P.222
 from a long-term point of view 从长远来看 cóngchángyuǎn lái kàn P.59
 from beginning to end 始终 shǐzhōng adv. P.194
 from this; therefrom; hence; thus 由此 yóu cǐ conj. P.24, 305
 from top to bottom 从上到下 cóngshàngdàoxià phr. P.84
 front; façade; positive 正面 zhèngmiàn adj./n. P.350,371
 frustration; setback 挫折 cuòzhé n. P.116
 fulfill; achieve; accomplish; realize (an ideal) 实现 shíxiàn v. P.85,207,217,247,317,373

full set 全套 quánào n. P.193
fun; interest 趣味 qùwèi n. P.328
function 功能 gōngnéng n. P.85
function (of a machine, etc.); performance 性能 xìngnéng n. P.348
function; use 功用 gōngyòng n. P.302,331
fund; capital 资金 zījīn n. P.93,137
futile; fruitless 徒劳 túláo adj. P.333
future; prospect 前途 qiántú n. P.351

G

game 游戏 yóuxì n. P.180
gap; disparity 差距 chājù n. P.126,243
garbage culture 垃圾文化 lājī wénhuà n. P.44
gather 聚集 jùjí v. P.369
gather; rally together 集合 jíhé v. P.368
gender 性别 xìngbié n. P.240
general election 大选 dàxuǎn n. P.180
general mood; atmosphere 风气 fēngqì n. P.45,305
generally speaking 就大体而言 jiù dàtǐ ér yán phr. P.331
generally, mostly 大体 dàtǐ adv. P.69
generally; basically 大致 dàzhì adv. P.58,274
generation 代 dài n. P.15
generation after generation 世世代代 shìshìdàidài n. P.191
genetics, generic 遗传 yíchuán n./v. P.273
gentleman 绅士 shēnshì n. P.181
genuine; pure; authentic 道地地道 dàodìdìdì adj. P.263
genuine; pure; typical 地道 dìdào adj. P.332
geography, geographic 地理 dìlǐ n./adj. P.329,351
get (job, plan) done 做通工作 zuò tōng gōngzuò phr. P.277
get a job; obtain employment 就业 jiùyè v. P.144,240
get along 相处 xiāngchǔ v. P.137
get excited; be impetuous; impulse 冲动 chōngdòng v./n. P.207
get married 结婚 jiéhūn v. P.71
get the news 闻讯 wénxùn v. P.281
get together; meet, get-together 聚会 jùhuì v./n. P.115
girl 女孩 nǚhái n. P.61
give (a sentence); impose (a fine, penalty) 处以 chǔyǐ v. P.48
give a speech; make a lecture 讲 yǎnjiǎng v. P.179
give all a lift of the heart 大快人心 dàkuàirénxīn idm. P.43
give birth and raise a child 生育观 shēngyùguān n. P.60
give birth to; bear 生育 shēngyù v. P.91,246
give consideration to two or more things 兼顾 jiāngù v. P.375
give financial assistance to; financial assistance 资助 zīzhù v./n. P.3
give preferential hiring to 优先 yōuxiān v./adv. P.242,371
give rise to; bring about; emerge; come into being; cause to emerge 产生 chǎnshēng v. P.80,307,327
give up; abandon; renounce 放弃 fàngqì v. P.351
give up the Chiang Kai-Shek government 弃蒋 qì/Jiǎng v.-o. P.347
giving precedence to someone out of courtesy or thoughtfulness 礼让 lǐràng n. P.375
global village 地球村 dìqiú cūn n. P.265
globalize, globalization 全球化 quánqiúhuà v./n. P.81
go a step further; further 进一步 jìnyíbù adv. P.308
go deep into; penetrate, deeply, penetrating; deep 深入 shēnrù v./adv./adj. P.321
go down in history; be crowned with eternal glory 名垂青史 míngchuí qīngshǐ idm. P.355
go home to visit one's family or one's relatives 探亲 tànqīn v. P.354
go sight-seeing; tour; visit 游览 yóulǎn v. P.261
go so far as to, even to the extent that 甚至 shènzhì conj./adv. P.5,83
go to school 就学 jiùxué v. P.103
go with as a companion; accompany 随 suí v. P.103

goal 目标 mùbiāo n. P.371
goal; purpose; target 目的 mùdì n. P.279,291,318,372
gold 黄金 huángjīn n. P.84
gold mine 金矿 jīnkuàng n. P.81
golf 高尔夫球 gāo'ěrfūqiú n. P.143
good manner; demeanor; bearing 风度 fēngdù n. P.181
good name; good reputation 美誉 měiyù n. P.305
good; kind 善 shàn n. P.373
good; well 良好 liánghǎo adj. P.309
govern 统治 tǒngzhì v. P.291,315
govern (or rule) by men 人治 rénzhì v. P.306
govern (or rule) by virtue 德治 dézhì v. P.303
government office or institute 机关 jīguān n. P.33
government official 官员 guānyuán n. P.84
grade; rank; degree 等级 děngjí n. P.33
gradually 渐渐 jiànjian adv. P.291
gradually; by degree 逐渐 zhújiàn adv. P.249
gradually; by regular stages 分阶段 fēn jiēduàn adv. P.221
graduate 毕业 biyè v. P.103
grain 粮 liáng n. P.125
grandchild 孙子 sūnzi n. P.3
grandma 奶奶 nǎi.nai n. P.281
grandpa 爷爷 yé.ye n. P.281
grant a loan; loan 贷款 dàikuǎn v./n. P.3
grant; offer; give; render 给予 jǔyǔ v. P.5,83,249
grasp; hold 握 wò v. P.25
great changes 巨变 jùbiàn n. P.93
great undertaking 大业 dàyè n. P.218
greedy 贪婪 tānlán adj. P.377
grope, try to find out 摸索 mōsuǒ v. P.377
gross domestic product GDP 国内生产总值 n. P.122
group 团体 tuántǐ n. P.115
group (in sociology) 群体 qúntǐ n. P.102,125
group; clique; bloc; group 集团 jítuán n. P.355
grow (height) 长到 zhǎng/dào v.-c. P.275
grow in strength; expand 壮大 zhuàngdà v. P.333
grow thickly (of plants) 丛生 cóngshēng v. P.276
grow up; mature 成长 chéngzhǎng v. P.115
Guangzhou City 广州市 Guǎngzhōu Shì n. P.273
guarantee; assure; pledge; ensure 保证 bǎozhèng v. P.302,315
guard; defend 捍卫 hànwei v. P.221
guess 猜 cāi v. P.281
guests feel at home 宾至如归 bīnzhìrúguī idm. P.263
guide; guidance 引导 yǐndǎo v./n. P.36,49,73,377
guided missile 导弹 dàodàn n. P.168
guiding principle or policy 方针 fāngzhēn n. P.203

H

hair 头发 tóufa n. P.277
hamburger 汉堡包 hànǎobāo n. P.262
Han Dynasty (206 B.C.-A.D. 220) 汉代 Hàndài n. P.305
hand down; inherit 传承 chuānchéng v. P.132
handle; deal with 应付 yīngfù v. P.26
hang 挂 guà v. P.115
harbor 港湾 gǎngwǎn n. P.320
hard to; difficult to 难以 nányǐ v. P.105,242,320
harm; endanger, damage 危害 wēihài v./n. P.45,71
harmonious; be in concord; be in accord 和睦 hé mù adj. P.275,317
harmoniously, harmony 和谐 héxié adv./adj. P.137
hat 帽子 màozi n. P.91
have a bearing on; concern 有关 yǒuguān v. P.221

have a big banquet 大摆宴席 dàbǎiyànxí ph. P.93
 have a big quarrel with sb. 大吵一场 dàchǎo yíchǎng v. P.275
 have a child 生子 shēngzǐ v. P.3
 have a hand in; meddle in 插手 chāshǒu v. P.346
 have a mind to; set one's mind on; intend to 有心 yǒuxīn v. P.84,229
 have a son to carry on the family name 传宗接代 chuánzōng jiēdài phr./idm. P.91,147
 have already 曾 céng adv. P.90
 have an accomplished career 成就事业 chéngjiù/shìyè v.-o. P.146
 have an effect 影响 yǐngxiǎng v. P.189
 have an extra-marital affair 外遇 wàiyù v. P.279
 have facial or cosmetic surgery 整容 zhěngróng v. P.15
 have high aims but low abilities 眼高手低 yǎngāo shǒudī v. P.231
 have jurisdiction over 管辖 guǎnxiá v. P.159
 have no way (of doing something) 无从 wú cóng adv. P.275
 have nothing to be surprised about 不足为奇 bùzúwéiqí idm. P.369
 have one child per couple 一胎化 yītāihuà v. P.113
 have one's head broken and bleeding 头破血流 tóupòxuèliú phr. P.5
 have people's will 得民心 dé//mínxīn v.-o. P.43
 have thoughts and feelings 有感触 yǒu//gǎnchù v.-o. P.43
 have thoughts of 怀着 huáizhe v. P.295
 have to; cannot but 不得不 bùdébù adv. P.330
 have to; have no choice (or option) 不得已 bùdèyǐ v. P.353
 have; possess 具有 jùyǒu v. P.47,113,247
 having a principled nature 原则性 yuánzéxìng n. P.244
 having deep meaning 意味深长 yìwèi shēncháng idm. P.343
 having mental deficiency 低能 dīnéng adj. P.209
 having that peace of mind which comes from having done something perfectly justifiable 心安理得 xīn'ānlǐdé idm. P.371
 having the nature of being enforceable or applicable 操作性 cāozuòxìng n. P.245
 head or director of a government office 局长 júzhǎng n. P.231
 healthy; health 健康 jiànkāng adj./n. P.73
 hear of; overhear 听说 tīngshuō v. P.2
 heartbroken; grieved; sorrowful 伤心 shāngxīn adj. P.265
 heavy 沉重 chénzhòng adj. P.91
 height (of a person) 身高 shēn'gāo n. P.275
 hello (answering telephone) 喂 wéi v. P.272
 Henan Province 河南 Hénán n. P.102, 273
 Henrik Ibsen 易卜生 Yìbùshēng prop. P.171
 herd 放牧 fàngmù v. P.193
 here 在此 zài cǐ phr. P.327
 hereafter 今后 jīnhòu adv. P.5,61
 hereditary 世袭 shìxí adj. P.319
 heritage 遗产 yíchǎn n. P.35
 hero 英雄 yīngxióng n. P.171
 hesitate; be hesitant 犹豫 yóuyóu v./adj. P.277
 hide truth from; deceive 瞒 mán v. P.279
 high quality 高级 gāojí adj. P.145
 higher education 高等教育 gāoděng jiàoyù n. P.232
 higher education 高等教育 gāoděng jiàoyù n. P.240
 higher level 高一級 gāoyíjí n. P.125
 highly; a high level of 高度 gāodù adj. P.219,315
 high-sounding; ostentatious highfalutin 冠冕堂皇 guānmiǎn tánghuáng idm. P.166,179
 high-speed 快速 kuàisù adj. P.125
 high-tech 高科技 gāokējì adj. P.49
 hinder; obstruct; hamper; impede 妨碍 fáng'ài v. P.50,307
 hint 暗示 ànshì v./n. P.327
 hiring section of the classifieds (newspaper, bulletin board) 招聘栏 zhāopīnlán n. P.241
 hiring standard 用人标准 yòng rén biāozhǔn n. P.247
 historical significance 历史性 lìshǐxìng n. P.125

historical site; ancient relic 古迹 gǔjī n. P.36
 hold (a meeting or an event) 举行 jǔxíng v. P.91,103
 hold (conference, competition, etc.) 举办 jǔbàn v. P.13
 hold (hands); drag 拉 lā v. P.281
 hold (opinions, viewpoints) 持 chí v. P.15,70
 hold a teaching position 任教 rènjiào v. P.282
 hold a view, in favor of; opinion or idea 主张 zhǔzhāng v./n. P.73,303,349
 hold firmly and securely 捧稳 pěng//wěn v.-c. P.228
 hollow; empty; devoid of content 空洞 kōngdòng adj. P.357
 home wrecker, third party 第三者 dìsānzhe n. P.71
 homeland 乡土 xiāngtǔ n. P.333
 homogenous 一律 yí lǜ adj. P.143
 honeymoon 蜜月 mìyuè n. P.94
 Hong Kong 香港 Xiānggǎng n. P.202
 Hong Kong's people 港人 gǎng rén n. P.209
 hospital 医院 yīyuàn n. P.273
 host country 主办国 zhǔbàn guó n. P.13
 host; hostess 主持人 zhǔchí rén n. P.33,167
 hostile; antagonistic 敌对 díduì adj. P.221,345
 hot and sour soup; vinegar-pepper soup 酸辣汤 suānlátāng n. P.263
 hot topic 热点 rèdiǎn n. P.123
 house built for a specific price range 经济适用房 jīngjì shìyòng fáng n. P.145
 house, residence 住房 zhùfáng n. P.3,142
 household; family 户 hù n. P.317
 housework; household jobs 家务 jiāwù n. P.246
 housing reform 房改 fánggǎi n. P.145
 housing allotment system 单位分房 dānwèi fēnfáng n. P.143
 how (to what extent or degree) 何其 héqí adv. P.44
 how 如何 rúhé P.340
 huge; enormous 庞大 pángdà adj. P.103
 huge 巨 jù adj. P.348
 huge; tremendous; enormous 巨大 jùdà adj. P.47,146,278,307,353
 human relations; ethical principles of human relations 人伦道德 rénlún dàodé n. P.263
 humanities; human affairs 人文 rénwén n. P.132,381
 humanity, humane; human 人道 réndào n./adj. P.167
 Hunan dialect 湘语 Xiāngyǔ prop. P.333
 hundreds of (people, things, etc) 数百 shùbǎi n. P.43
 hurry to (a place) 赶到 gǎndào v. P.275
 hygiene; sanitation 卫生 wèishēng n. P.219

idea; conception; concept 构想 gòuxiǎng n. P.207,357
 ideal 理想 lǐxiǎng n. P.170
 identify oneself with; identification; agree with 认同 rèntóng v./n. P.73,106,112
 identify; ascertain; confirm; verify 确定 quèdìng v. P.35,275,291
 identity; status 身份 shēnfèn n. P.23,142
 ideographic 表义 biǎoyì adj./v. P.331
 ideological concept 思想观念 sīxiǎng guānniàn n. P.146
 ideology 意识形态 yìshì xíngtài n. P.83, 357
 if 倘若 tàngruò conj. P.3
 if 若 ruò conj. P.380
 ignorant, innocent; ignorance, innocence 无知 wúzhī adj./n. P.74,265,295,334
 ignorant; fatuous 愚昧 yúmèi adj. P.7
 ignore, neglect; overlook 忽视 hūshì v. P.46,72,102,135,304
 illegitimate child 私生子 sīshēngzǐ n. P.275
 illusion; misconception; wrong impression 错觉 cuòjué n. P.327

- imagination 想象力 xiàngxiànglì n. P.135
 imagine, fancy; imagination 想象 xiàngxiàng v. P.5,71
 imitate; emulate 模仿 mófǎng v. P.135
 immediately; right away 立即 lìjí adv. P.60
 immoderate; to go overboard 滥 làn adj. P.14
 impassioned; show intensified emotion 慷慨激昂 kāngkǎi jī'áng adv. P.43
 imperceptibly; unknowingly 无形中 wúxíngzhōng adv. P.281
 imperialism 帝国主义 dìguó zhǔyì n. P.292
 implement (plan) 实施 shíshī v. P.61
 implement; carry out; execute 执行 zhíxíng v. P.341
 implement; put into effect 落实 luòshí v. P.194,242
 imply; mean; signify 意味 yìwèi v. P.159,193
 important; significant 重大 zhòngdà adj. P.91
 impose pressure 施压 shī/yā v.-o. P.117
 impressions 印象 yìnxiàng n. P.116
 improve 改善 gǎishàn v. P.60,341
 in a calm and composed manner 坦然 tǎnrán adv. P.69
 in a thousand and one ways; by every possible (or conceivable) means; by hook or by crook 千方百计 qiānfāngbǎiji idm. P.309
 in a trance 恍惚之间 huǎnghūzhījiān adv. P.134
 in a very short time 短时间 duǎnshíjiān adv. P.280
 in a very short time or period 短时间 duǎn shíjiān n. P.114
 in addition to... 在...之余 zài...zhīyú prep. P.264
 in advance 预先 yùxiān adv. P.116
 in common use; general 通用 tōngyòng adj. P.32
 in most cases; generally 大凡 dàfán conj. P.15
 in other words 换句话说 huànjùhuàshuō phr. P.332
 in several respects 多重 duōchóng adj. P.351
 in substance; essentially; virtually 实质上 shízhìshàng adv. P.351
 in the bones-beneath the surface 骨子里 gǔzilǐ n. P.295,349
 in the future 未来 wèilái n. P.209,229,340
 in the long run; see or consider from a long term point of view 从长远说 cóngcháng yuǎnshuō phr. P.82
 in the name of 名义 míngyì n. P.135,347
 in the name of... 以...名义 yǐ...míngyì P.217
 in those years 当年 dāngnián n. P.261
 inappropriate; improper 失当 shīdàng adj. P.333
 inborn; congenital 先天 xiāntiān adj. P.331
 incident 事变 shìbiàn n. P.221
 incident; event 事件 shìjiàn n. P.181
 include; including 包括 bāokuò v. P.229,343,381
 include...in/within 包括...在内 bāokuò...zàinèi v. P.217
 income 收入 shōurù n. P.13,81
 incomparable 没法比 méifǎbǐ v. P.273
 increase, enlarge (space, size) 加大 jiādà v. P.60,249
 indeed 确 què adv. P.190
 indeed; truly 诚然 chéngrán adv. P.13
 index 指标 zhǐbiāo n. P.123
 indifferent; cold 冷淡 lěngdàn adj. P.275
 indignant; angry, wrath; anger 愤怒 fènnù adj./n. P.265
 indirectly 间接 jiànjiē adv. P.27
 indistinct uneasiness 隐隐不安 yīnyīn bù'ān idm. P.371
 individual 个体 gètǐ n. P.315
 individual (person) 个人 gérén n. P.249,329
 individuality; personality 个性 gèxìng n. P.135,143
 induce, bring about 诱发 yòufā v. P.375
 induced labor, induce labor 引产 yǐnchǎn n./v. P.59
 indulge in, be delighted in talking about 津津乐道 jīnjīn lèdào idm. P.69,379
 industrial and commercial circles 工商界 gōngshāngjiè n. P.202
 industrial machinery 机械工业 jīxiè gōngyè n. P.124
 industrial school 技校 jìxiào n. P.233
 industry 产业 chǎnyè n. P.104,189
 industry 工业 gōngyè n. P.375
 inevitable; certainly 必然 bīrán adj./adv. P.125,159,231
 infant; baby 婴儿 yīng'ér n. P.57,274
 infect, infection 感染 gǎnrǎn v./n. P.45
 inferior strength or position 劣势 lièshì n. P.243
 infinite, limitless, unlimited 无限 wúxiàn adj. P.145,380
 influence 影响力 yǐngxiànglì n. P.13
 information 资讯 zīxùn n. P.44
 infrastructure 基础设施 jīchǔ shèshī n. P.145
 inhumane 非人 fēirén adj. P.156
 initiate (action); start (machine) 启动 qǐdòng v. P.61
 inner; internal 内在 nèizài adj. P.95
 innocent; not guilty 无罪 wúzuì adj. P.47
 innovation; bring forth new ideas 创新 chuàngxīn n./v. P.188,249
 inseparable 不可分割 bù kě fēngē adj. P.342
 insert 插入 chārù v. P.345
 insist on; uphold 坚持 jiānchí v. P.171,341
 inspiration, inspire 启迪 qǐdī n./v. P.137
 instill (a concept) into; inculcate 灌输 guànshū v. P.233
 institute of higher education 高校 gāoxiào n. P.233
 instruction; maxim 训条 xùntiáo n. P.319
 insult 侮辱 wǔrǔ v. P.209
 insurance; insure 保险 bǎoxiǎn n./v. P.247
 integrated; complete 完整 wánzhěng adj. P.217
 intellectual 文化人 wénhuàrén n. P.81
 intellectuals 知识分子 zhīshīfēnzǐ n. P.260,292,329
 intelligence 智力 zhìlì n. P.209
 intention; motive 用心 yòngxīn n. P.333
 intentionally; artificially 人为地 rénwéide adv. P.243
 intentions 用意 yòngyì n. P.159
 interest group 利益团体 lìyì tuántǐ n. P.180
 interest; benefit; profit 利益 lìyì n. P.148,169,373
 interfere, intervene 干涉 gānshè v. P.71
 interfere; disturb, interference 干扰 gānrǎo v./n. P.24
 internal, inside 内部 nèibù adj./n. P.203
 internal; domestic 对内 duìnèi adj. P.205
 international 国际 guójí adj. P.12,80,203
 Internet 电脑网络 diànnǎo wǎngluò n. P.265
 Internet 网络 Wǎngluò n. P.44
 Internet 因特网 Yīntèwǎng n. P.22
 Internet 互联网 Hùliánwǎng n. P.25,44
 interpersonal relationships 人际关系 rénjì guān.xi n. P.302
 intervene; interpose; get involved 介入 jièrù v. P.344
 intervene; interpose; interfere 干预 gānyù n./v. P.56,169,203
 interview; meet with 会见 huìjiàn v. P.202
 intrinsic; inherent; innate 固有 gùyǒu adj. P.343
 introduce to 传入 chuánrù v. P.69
 invasion, to invade 侵略 qīnlüè n./v. P.292,342
 inventory 库存量 kùcún liàng n. P.26
 invest, investment 投资 tóuzī v./n. P.25,81,124,145,355
 investor 投资者 tóuzīzhě n. P.133
 invite for service 聘请 pīnqǐng v. P.209
 involve, porn 涉黄 shè huáng v. P.48
 is not actually 并不是 并非 bìng fēi v. P.191
 island 岛屿 dǎoyǔ n. P.345
 isolated; isolate 孤立 gūlì adj./v. P.171,243,333
 it goes without saying 不言而喻 bù'yán'éryù idm. P.16
 it must be somebody else 另有其人 lìngyǒuqíren P.279
 it seems that 似乎 sìhū v. P.132
 item 项 xiàng AN. P.91

item; individual matter 事项 shìxiàng n. P.272
its 其 qí n. P.221
itself; in itself 本身 běnshēn n. P.47,72,247,374

J

jeans 牛仔裤 niúzǎikù n. P.263
Jiangsu Province 江苏省 Jiāngsū Shěng n. P.241,273
Jiaotong University 交通大学 Jiāotōng Dàxué n. P.273
job 工作岗位 gōngzuò gǎngwèi n. P.246
join the World Trade Organization 入世 rùshì v. P.80
joint; unite; ally 联合 liánhé v. P.341
journalist ;reporter; correspondent 记者 jìzhě n. P.2,155
judge people merely by their appearance 以貌取人 yǐmàoqǔrén idm. P.15
judge; decide; judgment 判断 pànduàn v./n. P.83,275
judge; determine 判定 pànding v. P.183
judge; measure 衡量 héliáng v. P.122
judge; sentence 判 pàn v. P.4
judicial 司法 sīfǎ adj. P.272
jump into sb.'s face 扑来 pū lái v. P.45
junior high school 初中 chūzhōng n. P.103
just as 正如 zhèng rú prep. P.329
just starting to understand (at an elementary level) 初通 chūtōng v. P.327
just; fair; impartial 公正 gōngzhèng adj. P.57,381

K

keep oneself closed; close, isolated 封闭 fēngbì v./adj. P.7,265
keep oneself outside of 自外于 zìwàiyú v. P.334
keep silent 默不作声 mòbúzuòshēng P.279
keep up with 跟上 gēnshàng v. P.27
keep; maintain; preserve 维持 wéichí v. P.302
keep; maintain; preserve (sth. good) 保持 bǎochí v. P.315
Kentucky Fried Chicken 肯德基 Kěndéjī n. P.262
kidnap and sell 拐卖 guǎimài v. P.59
kidnap; hijack 劫持 jiéchí v. P.168
kind; sort; time 一番 yīfān AN. P.263
know deeply 深知 shēnzhī v. P.170
know well; grasp 掌握 zhǎngwò v. P.105
know, knowledge 认识 rènshi v./n. P.49
know; understand 知晓 zhīxiǎo v. P.282
known to all 尽人皆知 jìn rén jiē zhī idm. P.352
Korea 韩 Hán n. P.57

L

labor bureau 劳动局 láodòngjú n. P.229
labor cost 人工成本 réngōng chéngběn n. P.247
labor force 劳动力 láodòngli n. P.155,243
labor-intensive type (unskilled- job) 劳动密集型 láodòng mǐjíxíng n. P.155
lack 缺乏 quēfǎ v. P.245
lack; insufficient 贫乏 pínfá adj. P.135
lad; young fellow; youngster 小伙子 xiǎohuǒzi n. P.229
land of ritual and propriety 礼仪之邦 lǐyí zhībāng n. P.305
land; region 地域 dìyù n. P.33
lane; alley 胡同 húttòng n. P.332
large number of; large amount of 大批 dàpī adj. P.179
large sum (of money) 高额 gāo'é adj. P.48
lasting quality 长期性 chángqīxíng n. P.126
lasting; enduring; protracted 持久 chíjiǔ adj. P.305,371

late Qing Dynasty 晚清 Wǎn Qīng n. P.329
lately 近日 jīnrì adv. P.12
latent ;recessive 隐性 yǐnxíng adj. P.229,349
Latin (language) 拉丁文 Lādīngwén prop. P.331
launch; initiate 发起 fāqǐ v. P.27
launch; initiate 开展 kāizhǎn v. P.42,273
launch; unfold; develop 展开 zhǎnkāi v. P.58,83,303
law 法律 fǎlǜ n. P.32,171,244
law and order 秩序 zhì.xù n. P.381
law-enforcing 执法 zhífǎ adj. P.59
laws and regulations 法规 fǎguī n. P.48,245
lay stress on; pay attention to; attach importance to; emphasize 注重 zhùzhòng v. P.192,349
layer; aspect 层面 céngmiàn n. P.261,373
laziness; inertia 惰性 duòxìng n. P.82
lead to, bring on 酿成 niàng/chéng v.-c. P.381
lead to; bring about 导致 dǎozhì v. P.106,306,353
lead; inspire 带动 dàidòng v. P.124
leader 领袖 lǐngxiù n. P.317
leap over 跨越 kuàyuè v. P.135
leave a name that will stink to eternity 遗臭万年 yíchòu wànnián idm. P.355
leave behind 遗留 yíliú v. P.208,217
leave; go away 走人 zǒurén v. P.233
leeway; margin; latitude; room 余地 yúdì n. P.351
left; of leftist deviations 左 zuǒ n./adj. P.204
legal system; legal institutions; legality 法制 fǎzhì n. P.302
legal; lawful 合法 héfǎ adj. P.69,105,342
Legalists 法家 Fǎjiā n. P.304
legislate 立法 lǐfǎ v. P.26, 250
legitimate; proper; reasonable 正当 zhèngdàng adj. P.222,371
leisure, free time 闲暇 xiánxiá n. P.379
less important; secondary 次要 cìyào adj. P.291
lesson; moral precept 教训 jiàoxùn n. P.305
let nature take its course 顺其自然 shùnzìqírán idm. P.60
level; grade 级 jí n. P.37
levels; social status 层次 céngcì n. P.125,242
liberation; emancipation, liberate 解放 jiěfàng n. /v. P.147
lie detector 测谎机 cèhuǎngjī n. P.282
lie within 在于 zàiyú v. P.369
life 人生 rénshēng n. P.371
life 生命 shēngmìng n. P.155
life and death agreement (contract) 生死协议 shēngsǐ xiéyì n. P.157
Life Insurance Limited Company 人寿保险有限公司 Rénshòu Bǎoxiǎn Yǒuxiǎn Gōngsī n. P.93
lift a ban; open to the public; be open to the outside world; open 开放 kāifàng v./ adj. P.114, 205
light trail 轻轨 qīngguǐ n. P.145
like this; such 如此 rúcǐ v. P.229
limit 限定 xiànding v. P.35
limit; confine, limitation 局限 júxiàn v./n. P.331
limit; restrict, limitation, impose restriction on 限制 xiànzhì v./n. P.27,147,243,318
limited to 止于 zhǐyú v.. P.332
link 环 huán n. P.381
link; tie; bond 纽带 niǔdài n. P.278
listless; dispirited 萎靡 wēimǐ adj. P.47
literary or artistic works 作品 zuòpǐn n. P.290,329
literature and art 文艺 wényì n. P.295
live and work in peace and contentment 安居乐业 ānjūlèyè v. P.315
live; exist; procreate 生息 shēngxī v. P.355
lively; active; brisk; dynamic 活跃 huóyuè adj. P.229

lively; vivid 生动 shēngdòng adj. P.44,309
 local dialect; vernacular 土语 tǔyǔ n. P.35
 local financial policy (governmental) 地方财政 dīfāng cáizhèng zhèngcè n. P.155
 locality, local 地方 dìfāng n./adj. P.331
 localization, localize 本土化 běntǔhuà n./v. P.333
 location 所在地 suǒzàidì n. P.105
 lofty, sublime 崇高 chóngāo adj. P.375
 logic 逻辑 luójí n. P.189
 long (a poetic usage) 悠悠长长 yōuyōuchángcháng adj. P.134
 long gown (for men) 长衫 chángshān n. P.263
 long; long-standing; age-old 悠久 yōujiǔ adj. P.355
 long-term 长期 chángqī adj. P.62,205,314
 look (adj.); appear 显得 xiǎndé v. P.94
 look back; review 回顾 huígù v. P.342
 look for a job 求职 qiúzhí v. P.241
 look over; gaze into the distance 望 wàng v. P.134
 look to; count on; hope 指望 zhǐwàng v. P.355,375
 loophole; flaw 漏洞 lòudòng n. P.309
 loosen one's grip; let go 松手 sōngshǒu v. P.281
 lopsidedly, one-sided 片面 piànmian adv./adj. P.319
 lose control; be out of control 失控 shīkòng v. P.349
 lose face; to be disgraced 丢人 diūrén v. P.353
 lose one's job, be laid off 失业 shīyè v. P.228
 lose; be bereaved of 失去 shīqù v. P.307
 lose; forfeit (the rights) 丧失 sàngshī v. P.205
 loss 损失 sǔnshī n. P.377
 love 爱情 àiqíng n. P.74
 love blindly; addict to 迷恋 míliàn v. P.47
 love one's country; patriotic 爱国 àiguó v./adj. P.166
 love one's homeland and not wish to leave it; hate to leave one's native land 安土重迁 āntǔ zhòngqiān v. P.319
 low in spirit; depressed 消沉 xiāochén v. P.47
 loyal; devoted; honest, loyalty 忠诚 zhōng adj./n. P.282,314
 loyalty 忠贞 zhōngzhēn n. P.279
 lust (for woman) must be kept from indulging 色不可溺 sèbùkěni phr. P.49
 luxury goods 奢侈品 shēchǐpǐn n. P.123

M

madam 女士 nǚshì n. P.73
 magazine publisher 杂志社 zázhìshè n. P.233
 magnificent; brilliant; splendid 灿烂 cànlan adj. P.355
 main body; principal part 主体 zhǔtǐ n. P.205,343
 main means; primary channels 主渠道 zhǔquǎdào n. P.158
 main part 主体部分 zhǔtǐ bùfèn n. P.374
 Mainland China 大陆 dàlù n. P.205,219,327
 Mainland China 中国大陆 Zhōngguó dàlù n. P.57,112
 Mainland China and Taiwan (lit. the two sides of the Taiwan Strait) 海峡两岸 hǎixiá liǎng'àn n. P.261,326
 mainstream 主流 zhǔliú n. P.72
 make (something) widely known 向外宣传 xiàngwài xuānchuán phr. P.159
 make a surprise attach on sb. 袭 xí v. P.45
 make clear; clarify 弄清 nòng/qīng v.-c. P.277
 make great efforts; try hard, hard-working; diligent 努力 nǔlì v./adj. P.329
 make green by planting trees, flowers, etc. 绿化 lǜhuà v. P.144
 make irresponsible remark 说三道四 shuōsāndàosì idm. P.159
 make known 打响 dǎxiǎng v. P.13
 make known another's good deeds 扬善 yángshàn v.-o. P.50
 make known, indicate 表明 biǎomíng v. P.69

make one's country rich and build up its military might 富国强兵 fùguó qiángbīng v. P.305
 make overall arrangement or consideration 统筹安排 tǒngchóu ānpái v. P.375
 make sense; intelligible 有道理 yǒudào lǐ adj. P.49, 371
 make someone unfavorable to the person in power 排挤 páijī v. P.379
 make something widely known 张扬 zhāngyáng n. P.94
 make the correct appraisal or judgment 看准 kànzhǔn v. P.157
 make use of this; take advantage of this 借此 jiècǐ conj. P.13
 make; manufacture; create; fabricate 制造 zhìzào v. P.349
 male power 男权 nánquán n. P.58
 male student 男生 nánshēng n. P.241
 malignant tumor 毒瘤 dúliú n. P.43
 man of wealth 富翁 fùwēng n. P.277
 manage, management 管理 guǎnlǐ v./n. P.35,47,191,250
 manage; administer 管 guǎn v. P.208
 management; handling (of business) 经营 jīngyíng n./v. P.155,190
 manner; behavior 举止 jǔzhǐ n. P.27
 manufacturer 制造商 zhìzàoshāng n. P.25
 many; various 众多 zhòngduō adj. P.329
 mark (a boundary) 划 huà v. P.193
 market 市场 shìchǎng n. P.47,81
 market economy 市场经济 shìchǎng jīngjì n. P.154,191,307
 market mechanism 市场机制 shìchǎng jīzhì n. P.245
 market place; shopping mall 商场 shāngchǎng n. P.14
 marriage 婚配 hūnpèi n. P.319
 marriage 婚姻 hūnyīn n. P.319
 marriageable age 婚嫁期 hūnjiàqī n. P.59
 married 已婚 yǐhūn adj. P.71
 marry (of a woman) 嫁 jià v. P.15
 marry a woman 娶妻 qǔqī v. P.3
 masses; crowd; people 群众 qúnzhòng n. P.42,171
 master; control 左右 zuǒyòu v. P.357
 material basis 物质基础 wùzhì jīchǔ n. P.93
 material benefit 实惠 shíhuì n. P.316
 material evidence 物证 wùzhèng n. P.272
 McDonald's 麦当劳 Màidāngláo n. P.90
 meadow 草场 cǎochǎng n. P.193
 meaning 意义 yìyì n. P.147,155
 meaning; implication 含义 hányì n. P.334
 means; method; trick; artifice 手段 shǒuduàn n. P.49,180,250
 measure word 股 gǔ AN. P.117
 measure word for articles, novels, stories, etc. 篇 piān AN. P.133,295
 measure word for case 例 lì AN. P.273
 measure word for chapters in old Chinese novels 回 huí AN. P.293
 measure word for light, lamp, etc. 盏 zhǎn AN. P.261
 measure word for people 名 míng AN. P.112
 measure word for periodic events 届 jiè AN. P.13,183,242
 measure word for ships or sailing boats 艘 sōu AN. P.293,345
 measure word for swords 柄 bǐng MW. P.24
 measure word for trips 趟 tàng AN. P.327
 measure word for 法律 or literary works 部 bù AN. P.32,293
 measure word for 住房 套 tào AN. P.2
 measure word of messages, article (of law) 条 tiáo AN. P.43,216
 measure; approach 措施 cuòshī n. P.221,233,333
 measure; judge 度量 dùliáng v. P.283
 mechanism 机制 jīzhì n. P.308,377
 media 媒体 méitǐ n. P.69,169
 media 传媒 chuánméi n. P.71,80
 media; press circles 新闻界 xīnwénjiè n. P.169
 medical doctor; physician 医生 yīshēng n. P.171

medical school 医学院 yīxuéyuàn n. P.273
meet; greet 迎来 yínglái v. P.125
meeting; conference 会议 huìyì n. P.103
member; element 分子 fēnzǐ n. P.167
memory 记忆 jìyì n. P.135
Mencius 孟子 Mèngzǐ prop. P.171
mental or physical suffering; hurt, injure, harm 伤害 shānghài n./v. P.57,71,171,281
mention; bring up 提 tí v. P.275
merchandise; marketable products; goods; merchandise 商品 shāngpǐn n. P.15,191,280
merciless, ruthless, heartless 无情 wúqíng adj. P.375
merge; blend 融合 rónghé v. P.136,189
message; information 信息 xìnxī n. P.44,154
metal chain; connection 链条 liàntiáo n. P.47
meter 米 mǐ n. P.275
middle class 中产阶级 zhōngchǎn jiējí n. P.145
middle-level labor 中工 zhōngjígōng n. P.230
mile 里 lǐ n. P.275
military affairs; military 军事 jūnshì n./adj. P.347
military force; armed might; armed force 武力 wǔlì n. P.167,207
Min dialect (Fujian dialect) 闽语 Mǐnyǔ n. P.329
mind; breadth of mind; capacity 胸襟 xiōngjīn n. P.171
miserable; tragic 悲惨 bēicǎn adj. P.353
misgiving; concern 顾虑 gùlǜ n. P.247,275
misleading; mislead 误导 wùdǎo n./v. P.327
Miss World 世界小姐 shìjiè xiǎojiě n. P.13
mix 杂配 zápèi v. P.263
mix together; fuse; merge 融和 rónghé v. P.355
mobility 流动性 liúdòngxìng n. P.147
mode of production 生产方式 shēngchǎn fāngshì n. P.193
model 模式 móshì n. P.83,91
model (of clothing, cosmetics, etc.) 模特 móte n. P.12
modern mentality 现代意识 xiàndài yìshì n. P.90
modern times 近代 jīndài n. P.293
modern/contemporary times 现当代 xiàndāngdài n. P.290
mold; shape 塑造 sùzào v. P.132
momentum 声势 shēngshì n. P.62
monarch; sovereign 君主 jūnzhǔ n. P.304,317
monetary profit 利润 lìrùn n. P.373
money award; bonus 奖金 jiǎngjīn n. P.16
money paid for odd jobs 工钱 gōngqián n. P.157
monogamy 一夫一妻 yīfūyīqī n. P.72
month 月份 yuèfēn n. P.273
morale; feeling; mood 情绪 qíngxù n. P.167,334
morality, ethics; moral 道德 dàodé n./adj. P.69,291,302,314
more than a few; quite a few 不在少数 bùzài shǎoshù v. P.24
most; the overwhelming majority 绝大部分 juédàbù.fèn n. P.180,331
motherland; homeland 祖国 zǔguó n. P.217
motive 原动力 yuándònglì n. P.146
motive, intention 动机 dòngjī n. P.369
motor show; car exhibition 车展 chēzhǎn n. P.14
motorcycle 摩托车 mótuōchē n. P.24,193
mount intense publicity for an undertaking 紧锣密鼓 jǐnluómìgǔ adv. P.61
mouthpiece 喉舌 hóushé n. P.84
movement; act; activity 举动 jǔdòng n. P.91,351
movies and television 影视 yǐngshì n. P.33
much more 更加 gèngjiā adv. P.50,244
multiply; increase in number or quantity 繁衍 fányǎn v. P.355
munitions sale 军售 jūnshòu n. P.347

mutual trust, trust each other 互信 hùxìn n./v. P.219
mutually beneficial 互利互惠 hùlìhùhuì adv. P.219
mutually; each other 互相 hùxiāng adv. P.315
mutually; each other; reciprocal 相互 xiānghù adv. P.282,303

N

name (of a thing, organization); term 名称 míngchēng n. P.33
name brand 品牌 pǐnpái n. P.133,192
namely; be 即 jí v. P.33,95,319
Nanjing City 南京 Nánjīng n. P.73,272
nation; nationality; ethnic group 民族 mínzú n. P.33,44,207,315
national capital 首都 shǒudū n. P.261
national crisis 国难 guónàn n. P.167
national culture 民族文化 mínzú wénhuà phr. P.192
national flag of U.S 星条旗 Xīngtiáoqí n. P.167
national opera 国剧 guójù n. P.262
National People's Congress 全国人民代表大会 Quánguó Rénmín Dàibiào Dàhui n. P.205,216
national per capita income 人均 GDP rénjūn GDP n. P.122
national speech 国语 guóyǔ n. P.329
national traitor 国贼 guózéi n. P.171
natural 天然 tiānrán adj. P.189
natural instincts; human nature 天性 tiānxìng n. P.314
natural; naturally 自然 zìrán adj./adv. P.73,191
naturally, automatically 自然而然 zìrán'érrán adv. P.374
nature of sudden eruption 爆发性 bàofāxìng n. P.124
near a hundred kinds of 近百种 jìnbǎizhǒng adj. P.33
nearly; about 将近 jiāngjìn adv. P.113
necessary 必要 bìyào adj./n. P.25,35,221,247
necessities 必需品 bìxūpǐn n. P.123
need, demand; need 需要 xūyào n./v. P.233
need; demand 需求 xūqiú n. P.123,159,248
negative 负面 fùmiàn adj. P.27,44,59
negative; negate 否定 fǒuding adj./v. P.69
negative; passive 消极 xiāojí adj. P.6,379
neighborhood; neighbors 邻里 línlǐ n. P.317
net income 纯收入 chúnshòurù n. P.158
netizen; internet friends 网友 wǎngyǒu n. P.43
netizen 网民 wǎngmín n. P.45
never be bored with 乐此不疲 lècǐbùpí idm. P.277
never existed before; hitherto unknown; unprecedented 前所未有 qiánsuǒwèiyǒu idm./adj. P.16,292,321
new atmosphere; new trend 新风 xīnfēng n. P.309
new type; new pattern 新型 xīnxíng adj. P.60, 249,320
new; novel; fresh 新鲜 xīn.xiān adj. P.16
new; novel; fresh 新鲜 xīnxiān adj. P.6,94,143
new-born 新生 xīnshēng adj./n. P.345
news 新闻 xīnwén n. P.83,154
news media 新闻媒体 xīnwén méitǐ n. P.179
newspaper 报纸 bàozhǐ n. P.331
newspaper industry 报业 bàoyè n. P.81
next to; near; neighbor 毗邻 bǐlín adj./n./v. P.265
night falls 入夜 rù yè v. P.261
nitpick; be picky 挑剔 tiāoti v. P.231
Nixon 尼克松 Níkèsōng prop. P.347
no matter what 无论如何 wúlùn rúhé adv. P.3
no wonder 难怪 nánguài adv. P.179
noble, lofty 高尚 gāoshàng adj. P.379
nod one's head 点头 diǎn//tóu v.-o. P.5
nomadic life 游牧 yóumù n. P.193
nomadic lifestyle 逐水草而居 zhúshuǐcǎo'érjū phr. P.193

non-marital 非婚 fēihūn adj. P.59,68
 non human 禽兽 qínshòu n. P.314
 norm; standard; criterion 准则 zhǔnzé n. P.314
 normal; regular 正常 zhèngcháng adj. P.303
 normalize 正常化 zhèngchánghuà v. P.347
 North Korea 朝鲜 Cháoxiǎn n. P.344
 Northern Warlords (r.1912-1927) 北洋军阀 Běiyáng Jūnfá n. P.209
 not a few, quite a few 为数不少 wéishù bùshǎo idm. P.272
 not get along well 不和 bùhé adj. P.282
 not go overboard at all 一点都不为过 yídiǎnr dōu bù wéi guò idm. P.45
 not long (in the past or future) 不久 bùjiǔ adv. P.12
 not necessary 用不着 yòngbùzháo v.-c. P.95
 not only 不仅 bùjǐn conj. P.82
 not ordinary; not common 非同寻常 fēitóng xúncháng adj. P.123
 not say a word 一声不吭 yīshēngbùkēng idm. P.281
 not so; 不是这样 不然 bùrán v. P.179
 not suitable; inadvisable 不宜 bù yí adj. P.349
 not to stint; not to spare; not to hesitate (do something); not to scruple (do something) 不惜 bùxī v. P.351
 not to tolerate; not to allow 不容 bùróng v. P.103,217,334,337
 not without 不无 bùwú v. P.25
 nothing but; simply 无非 wúfēi adv. P.278
 nothing but; simply; only 无非是 wúfēishì adv. P.181
 notice; inform 通知 tōngzhī n./v. P.37
 novel; fiction 小说 xiǎoshuō n. P.331
 nowadays 当今 dāngjīn n. P.22
 nowadays 如今 rújīn conj. P.4
 nowadays; at present; these days 目前 mùqián adv. P.103
 number (of people) 人数 rénshù n. P.155
 number; amount 数目 shù mù n. P.117

O

obfuscate; conceal 掩盖 yǎn'gài v. P.243
 objective 客观 kèguān n./adj. P.95,334
 objectively 客观上 kèguānshàng adv. P.246
 objectively speaking 客观地讲 kèguān de jiǎng adv. P.189
 observe 观察 guānchá v. P.373
 observe; abide by; comply with 遵守 zūnshǒu v. P.303,377
 observer (a pseudonym used by a political commentator) 观察家 guānchájiā n. P.353
 obstacle; barrier 障碍 zhàng'ài n. P.181
 obvious 显而易见 xiǎn'èryìjiàn idm. P.25
 obvious; obviously 显然 xiǎnrán adj./adv. P.156,346
 obviously 明显 míngxiǎn adv. P.241
 occur one after another 连出 liánchū v. P.156
 odd; sporadic; fragmentary 零星 língxīng adj. P.115
 of the right age 适龄 shìlíng adj. P.102
 of the same class (rank); on an equal basis 同等 tóngděng adj. P.241
 offend; violate (against the law, etc.) 犯 fàn v. P.171
 offensive (weapon) 进攻性 jìngōngxìng adj./n. P.351
 office of personnel management; human resource department 人事部 rénshìbù n. P.37
 official (business); public affairs 公务 gōngwù adj./n. P.37
 official dialect; Mandarin 官话 guānhuà n. P.329
 old or traditional ways 老套 lǎotào n. P.94
 on the basis of; according to; in line of; in line with 根据 gēnjù prep. P.207,217,316
 on the verge of collapse 摇摇欲坠 yáoyáoyùzhuì ph. P.93
 once again 再次 zàici adv. P.13,103
 once; in case; now that 一旦 yìdàn adv. P.182,353,381

one after the other; numerous 纷纷 fēnfēn adv. P.26
 one hundred million 亿 yì n. P.13,81
 one hundred percent, out-and-out 不折不扣 bùzhé bùkòu idm. P.333
 one night stand 一夜情 yíyèqíng n. P.279
 one side 一方 yí fāng n. P.72
 one's own entertainment and recreation 自娱自乐 zìyú zìlè n. P.191
 one's side 身旁 shēnpáng n. P.281
 one's intention as revealed in what one says 口风 kǒufēng n. P.371
 only 唯一 wéiyī adj. P.5,291,329,372
 only child 独生子女 dúshēng zǐnǚ n. P.90,320
 only; merely 仅 jǐn adv. P.81,134
 open 开通 kāitōng v. P.194
 open direct postal services 通邮 tōng/yóu v.-o. P.219
 open direct trade links 通商 tōng/shāng v.-o. P.219
 open direct transport links 通航 tōng/háng v.-o. P.219
 open one's mouth; talk 张口 zhāngkǒu v. P.189
 open to the outside world 对外开放 duìwài kāifàng v. P.82
 open-minded; enlightened 开明 kāimíng adj. P.207
 Opium Wars (1840-1842 and 1856-1860) 鸦片战争 Yāpiàn Zhànzhēng n. P.209,260,292
 operate (machinery, etc.); manipulate; do manual work 操作 cāozuò v. P.231
 opponent 对手 duìshǒu n. P.183
 opponent; the other side 对方 duìfāng n. P.181,261
 opportunity; favorable circumstance 机遇 jīyù n. P.126,344
 oppose; be against 反对 fǎnduì v. P.216
 oppose; be antagonistic to 对立 duìlì v./adj. P.106,315
 opposite 对立面 duìlìmiàn n. P.133
 oppress, repress; oppression 压迫 yāpò v./n. P.166
 optimistic 乐观 lèguān adj. P.377
 or 或者 huòzhě conj. P.221
 order about; prompt; spur on 驱使 qūshǐ v. P.347
 order; sequence 秩序 zhìxù n. P.302,317
 orderly 有序 yǒuxù adj. P.73
 organization; organ; institution 机构 jīgòu n. P.57,80,116,272
 organization; working unit 单位 dānwèi n. P.3,105
 orientate, locate 定位 dìngwèi v. P.340
 original 原有的 yuányǒude adj. P.247
 original name 原名 yuánmíng n. P.294
 original site 原址 yuánzhǐ n. P.133
 orphanage 孤儿院 gū'ér yuàn n. P.113
 otherwise 否则 fǒuzé conj. P.209
 out of (concern, consideration); start from; stem from; proceed from 出于 chūyú v./prep. P.34,318
 out of the ordinary 与众不同 yǔzhòngbùtóng idm. P.135
 out of; from among; therefrom 从中 cóngzhōng prep. P.316
 outlaw, rebel 不法之徒 bùfǎzhī tú n. P.48
 outmoded; obsolete; outdated 陈旧 chénjiù adj. P.233,248
 outpost; advance guard 前哨 qiánshào n. P.348
 outside; external 外部 wàibù n. P.95
 outstanding; excellent 优秀 yōuxiù adj. P.219
 overall 总体 zǒngtǐ adv. P.69
 overall; all-around 全方位 quánfāngwèi adj./adv. P.82
 overseas Chinese 海外华人 hǎiwài huárén n. P.133
 overwhelm; overpower; prevail 压倒 yādǎo v. P.357
 own; possess; have 占有 zhànyǒu v. P.345
 owner of coal mine 煤矿主 méikuàngzhǔ n. P.156

P

pace 步伐 bùfá n. P.244
 pace back and forth; hesitate 徘徊 páihuái v. P.283
 Pacific Ocean 太平洋 Tàipíngyáng n. P.345

- paid maternity leave 带薪产假 dàixīn chǎnjià n. P.246
 painful; suffering, pain 痛苦 tòngkǔ adj./n. P.170
 painting; art 绘画 huìhuà n. P.295
 pan-; cross- 跨 kuà suffix. P.117
 Pandora's magic box 魔盒 móhé n. P.45
 parent and children 亲子 qīnzǐ n. P.273
 parental commands 父母之命 fùmǔ zhīmìng n. P.319
 parents 家长 jiāzhǎng n. P.43
 parliament; congress 国会 guóhuì n. P.167
 part, portion, ingredient 部分 bùfen n. P.69,262
 participate in 参与 cānyù v. P.373
 participate in the conference or meeting 与会 yǔhuì v. P.343
 particular; specific 特殊 tèshū adj. P.102,245
 particularly; extremely; exceptionally 格外 géwài adv. P.83
 party committee 党委 dǎngwěi n. P.62
 Party-owned; Party-run, become Party run or Party-owned 党有化 dǎngyǒuhuà adj./v. P.83
 pass for (the genuine); pose as counterfeit 假冒 jiǎmào v./adj. P.280
 passion; enthusiasm 激情 jīqíng n. P.147
 past 过去 guòqù n. P.112
 patriot 爱国者 àiguózhě n. P.209
 pattern (of a society or economy), situation 形态 xíngtài n. P.125,279
 pattern of consumption 消费结构 xiāofèi jiégòu n. P.123
 pave; lay 铺 pū v. P.179
 pave the road; support 为...铺路 wèi...pūlù phr. P.240
 pay 交 jiāo v. P.3
 pay back; return; give back 还 huán v. P.3
 pay close attention to 关注 guānzhù v. P.62,103,240,341
 pay off (a debt/ a loan) 还清 huán/qīng v.-c. P.4
 pay respects to one's parents in the morning and in the evening 晨昏定省 chénhūn dìngxīng idm. P.319
 pay tax 纳税 nàshuì v. P.317
 pay; extend 付出 fùchū v. P.189,351
 peace 和平 héping n. P.217,340
 peace of mind 心安 xīn'ān n. P.371
 peaceful 太平 tàipíng adj. P.316
 peasant worker 农民工 nóngmín gōng n. P.154
 people of a different clan 异类 yìlèi n. P.91
 people who participate in a conference 与会人员 yǔhuì rényuán n. P.103
 people who work for the government 公务员 gōngwúyuán n. P.35,145
 people; the masses 大众 dàzhòng n. P.13
 people; the masses 人群 rénqún n. P.273
 Pepsi Cola 百事可乐 Bǎishìkělè n. P.261
 percentage point 百分点 bǎifēndiǎn n. P.241
 perfect, flawless 完美 wánměi adj. P.74
 perfect, having integrity 健全 jiànquán adj. P.58,106,307,377
 perfect; consummate, complete and good 完善 wánshàn adj./v. P.178,308,320
 perimeter (of the city limits) 周边 zhōubiān n. P.145
 periodically; regular 定期 dìngqī adv./adj. P.115
 permeate; penetrate; soak through 渗透 shèntòu v. P.261
 permit; allow, permission 允许 yǔnxǔ v./n. P.167,205,217,341
 perplex; puzzle; trouble 困扰 kùnrǎo v./n. P.260
 persevere 持之以恒 chízhībùxiè idm. P.381
 person coming from the same region (countryside) 老乡 lǎoxiāng n. P.156
 person owning property 有产者 yǒuchǎnzhě n. P.145
 person in power 当权者 dāngquán zhě n. P.305
 person of ability or talent 人才 réncái n. P.230
 person of foresight; prophet 先知 xiānzhī n. P.295
 person with breadth of vision 有识之士 yǒushí zhīshì n. P.356
 personally; in person 亲自 qīnzi adv. P.277
 personnel; staff 人员 rényuán n. P.219
 perspective; angle; point of view 角度 jiǎodù n. P.189,351
 pessimistic 悲观 bēiguān adj. P.84
 people; the masses; the common 民众 mínzhòng n. P.69,293
 phenomenon 现象 xiànxàng n. P.243,308,318
 philosophy 哲学 zhéxué n. P.73,369
 phonographic 表音 biǎoyīn adj./v. P.331
 physiology 生理 shēnglǐ n. P.245
 pick up the phone dial 接打 jiē dǎ v. P.23
 picture 图片 túpiàn n. P.45
 pile 堆 duī n. P.182
 pilot point 试点 shìdiǎn n. P.61
 pipe dream; vain dream; utopian idea 空想 kōngxǐang v./n. P.265
 place 地点 dìdiǎn n. P.27
 place (hope, etc.) on 寄予 jìyǔ v. P.233
 place at; put at 置于 zhìyú v. P.347
 plan (long-term) ;long-term plan for development 规划 guīhuà v./n. P.93,135,221,248
 plant 种 zhòng v. P.125,193
 play up, exaggerate 渲染 xuànrǎn v. P.69
 pocket 口袋 kǒudài n. P.182
 poetic drama created during the Yuan Dynasty 杂剧 zájù n. P.331
 poetry 诗歌 shīgē n. P.295
 point of difficulty 难点 nándiǎn n. P.103
 point out 指出 zhīchū v. P.69,295,356
 poison (to sb.'s mind) 毒害 dúhài n. P.46
 policy maker 决策者 juécèzhě n. P.83
 policy; strategy 政策 zhèngcè n. P.203
 political power; regime 政权 zhèngquán n. P.315,369
 politician 政客 zhèngkè n. P.349
 politeness; manners, polite; courtesy 礼貌 lǐmào n./adj. P.27,373
 pool together 凑, enough 够 凑够 còu//gòu v.-c. P.3
 poor; poverty 贫穷 pínqióng adj./n. P.7,159
 popular sentiment; the feelings of the people 人心所向 rénxīn suǒxiàng idm. P.357
 popular support; people's will 人心 rénxīn n. P.205
 popular will 民意 mínyì n. P.183
 popular; arousing popular interest 热门 rèmén adj. P.71,326
 popularity or visibility (of people, cities, brands, etc.); fame 知名度 zhīmíngdù n. P.13
 popularize 大众化 dàzhònghuà v. P.23
 popularize; spread; extend 推广 tuīguǎng v. P.35,331
 populated 人口集中 rénkǒu jízōng adj. P.105
 pornography 色情 sèqíng n. P.42
 positive and negative 正反 zhèngfǎn adj. P.49
 possess; be provided with 具备 jùbèi v. P.33
 possess; have; own 拥有 yōngyǒu v. P.135,349,381
 possessor 拥有者 yōngyǒuzhě n. P.23
 potential; latent capacity 潜力 qiánlì n. P.81
 power of resistance 抵抗力 dīkànglì n. P.46
 power, authority 权力 quánlì n. P.377
 power; might 强权 qiángquán n. P.265
 powerful 强大 qiángdà adj. P.147
 powerful 有力 yǒulì adj. P.56,381
 powerful and wealthy 豪富 háofù adj. P.371
 puzzled; feel perplexed; difficult problem; perplexity 困惑 kùnhuò adj. P.229
 practical, reality; actuality 现实 xiànshí adj./n. P.58,71,126,243,
 praise or criticize 褒贬 bāobiǎn v. P.71
 praiseworthy 可贵 kěguì adj. P.145
 Pre-Qin era (before 221 B.C.) 先秦 Xiānqín n. P.303
 precious; valuable 宝贵 bàoguì adj. P.35

predict 预测 yùcè v. P.123
 prefer, preference ; have a special fondness for something;
 偏好 piānhào v./n. P.58,333
 preferential policy 优惠政策 yōuhuì zhèngcè n. P.249
 prejudice; bias 偏见 piānjiàn n. P.60,249
 prelude 序幕 xù mù n. P.123
 premarital 婚前 hūnqián adj. P.69
 premise; prerequisite 前提 qiántí n. P.194,341
 prenatal 产前 chǎnqián adj. P.60
 pre-owned house 二手房 èrshǒufáng n. P.147
 present to the public 推出 tuīchū v. P.15
 preserve 保存 bǎocún v. P.191
 preserve; retain 保留 bǎoliú v. P.35,191
 president (of a nation) 总统 zǒngtǒng n. P.167,347
 press conference 发布会 fābùhuì n. P.154
 press 挤压 jīyā v. P.59
 prevent; guard against; forestall 防止 fángzhǐ v. P.316,349
 price 代价 dàijià n. P.189
 price 价格 jiàgé n. P.147
 priceless treasure; invaluable asset 无价之宝 wújiàzhībǎo n. P.191
 priceless 无价 wújià v. P.191
 principle 原理 yuánlǐ n. P.233
 principle 原则 yuánzé n. P.218,295,317,341,374
 print and distribute 印发 yīnfā v. P.179
 print and publish 刊行 kānxíng v. P.331
 printed versions of the prompt-books used by storytellers in the Song and Yuan dynasties 话本 huàběn n. P.330
 privacy; private matters one wants to hide 隐私 yǐnsī n. P.147,181
 private-owned 私有 sīyǒu adj. P.4
 private property 私有产权 sīyǒu chǎnquán n. P.145
 private teacher; tutor 家庭教师 jiāting jiàoshī n. P.144
 probably; I am afraid... 恐怕 kǒngpà adv. P.22
 probe into 究 jiū v. P.135
 procedure 手续 shǒuxù n. P.5
 process (information); handle; deal with 处理 chǔlǐ v./n. P.33,250
 process; course; progress 进程 jìnchéng n. P.349
 proclaim; declare 宣告 xuāngào v. P.342
 produce a marked effect 发挥作用 fāhuì/zuòyòng v.-o. P.16
 produce, manufacture; productio 生产 shēngchǎn v./n. P.23,123,
 profession; occupation; vocation 职业 zhíyè n. P.37,155,319
 professionals in every field 各界人士 gèjiè rénshì n. P.210
 professional-technical (knowledge) 专业技术 zhuānyè jìshù n. P.157
 profitable 营利 yínglì adj. P.47
 profound and lasting 深远 shēnyuǎn adj. P.91,147
 profound; deep; profound 深厚 shēnhòu adj. P.136,381
 program; item (on a program) 节目 jiémù n. P.33,167
 progress; advancement 进展 jìnzhǎn n. P.103
 prohibit 禁止 jìnzhǐ v. P.35
 project; engineering 工程 gōngchéng n. P.316
 proletarian 无产者 wúchǎnzhě n. P.145
 prominent, outstanding 突出 tūchū adj. P.126,189
 promise 承诺 chéngnuò v./n. P.341
 promise 许诺 xǔnuò n. P.182
 promote sales; sales promotion 促销 cùxiāo v./n. P.15
 promote; hoist; elevate 提升 tīshēng v. P.125,133,349
 promptly; without delay; timely 及时 jíshí adv. P.106,221,
 propaganda intensity 宣传力度 xuānchuán lìdù n. P.249
 propagate; advocate 宣扬 xuānyáng v. P.207
 propagate; give publicity to 宣传 xuānchuán v./n. P.15,291
 property 财产 cáichǎn n. P.4
 proportion 比重 bǐzhòng n. P.81
 proportion 比例 bǐlì n. P.70

prose; essay 散文 sǎnwén n. P.295
 prosperous 红火 hóng.huǒ adj. P.274
 protect, protection 保护 bǎohù v./n. P.61,146,177,188, 245,317
 proud; pride 骄傲 jiāo'ào adj./n. P.3
 prove; certificate; testify, identification 证明 zhèngmíng v./n. P.303
 provide disaster relief; help the people tide over a natural disaster 救灾 jiùzāi v. P.316
 provide; offer; supply 提供 tígōng v. P.247,291
 province 省 shěng n. P.61
 provoke 挑衅 tiǎoxìn v. P.351
 provoke; cause 引发 yīnfā v. P.24
 public; overt; open, make public 公开 gōngkāi adj./v./adv. P.349
 public 公用 gōngyòng adj. P.25
 public consensus 群众基础 qúnzhòng jīchǔ n. P.147
 public education 大众教育 dàzhòng jiàoyù n. P.244
 public enemy 公敌 gōngdí n. P.171
 public life 公共生活 gōnggòng shēnghuó n. P.373
 public nuisance 公害 gōnghài n. P.22
 public opinion 舆论 yúlùn n. P.59,147,166
 public place 公共场合 gōnggòng chǎnghé n. P.26
 public property 公有产权 gōngyǒu chǎnquán n. P.145
 public security 治安 zhì'ān n. P.370
 public security 保安 bǎo'ān n. P.145
 public wrath 众怒 zhòngnù n. P.171
 publication 出版物 chūbǎnwù n. P.33
 publish 出版 chūbǎn v. P.35,83,294
 publish; issue; express 发表 fābiào v. P.202,295
 pull the scab right off one's sore; touch somebody's sore spot 揭疮疤 jiē chuāngbā v. P.181
 punish 严惩 yáncéng v. P.48
 punish; punishment 惩罚 chéngfá v./n. P.36
 purchase; buy 购买 gòumǎi v. P.15
 pure, honest 纯洁 chúnjié adj. P.375
 pure, innocent 纯真 chúnzhēn adj. P.71
 purposely; specially 特意 tèyì adv. P.275
 pursue a career 干事业 gān/shìyè v.-o. P.146
 pursue, seek; pursuit 追求 zhuīqiú n./v. P.15,23,92,132,170,373
 push forward; promote; impel 推动 tuīdòng v. P.81,133,145,219
 put forward; advance; suggest; raise 提出(来) tí/chū (lái) v.-c. P.314
 put in force; implement; apply; execute 施行 shīxíng v. P.32,222
 put into practice; carry out, practice 实践 shíjiàn v./n. P.303,314
 put into practice; implement; carry out 实行 shíxíng v. P.113,204,
 put it bluntly; frankly speaking 说穿了 shuōchuānle phr. P.261
 put on; wear 戴 dài v. P.92
 put pressure on 施压 shīyā v. P.350

Q

Qinghai-Tibet Railroad 青藏铁路 Qīngzàng Tiělù n. P.194
 qualified teachers 师资 shīzī n. P.105
 quality 质量 zhìliàng n. P.95,242
 quality (of a person) 素质 sùzhì n. P.248
 quality; nature; character 性质 xìngzhì n. P.47,83,303
 quarry 开山 kāi/shān v.-o. P.189
 question; interrogate 质问 zhìwèn v. P.169
 questionnaire 问卷调查 wènjuàn diàochá n. P.68
 quietly; without making any sound; without anybody knowing 不声不响 bùshēng bùxiǎng adv. P.273
 quite; fairly 相当 xiāngdāng adv. P.229
 quite some 相当一部分 xiāngdāng yībùfèn adv. P.241
 quota 配额 pèi'é n. P.113

R

- race 种族 zhǒngzú n. P.112,333
 racism 种族主义 zhǒngzú zhǔyì n. P.113
 radio station 电台 diàntái n. P.33
 raise 养 yǎng v. P.193
 raise the curtain; inaugurate 开幕 kāimù v. P.12
 raise; enhance 提高 tígāo v. P.60
 range; scope; extent 幅度 fúdù n. P.81,349
 rank 排名 pái/míng v.-o. P.126,134
 rare; scarce 稀缺 xīquē adj. P.244
 rate of death; mortality 死亡率 sǐwánglǜ n. P.57
 rational; reason 理性 lǐxíng adj./n. P.73,381
 reach (certain amount, degree); amount to 达 dá v. P.45,81
 reach the same goal by different routes (idiom) 殊途同归 shūtú tóngguī idm. P.349
 reaction, reactionary 反动 fǎndòng n./adj. P.333
 reader 读者 dúzhě n. P.291
 readily available; ready-made 现成 xiàchéng adj. P.48
 readily; at every turn 动辄 dòngzhé adv. P.125
 real estate 房地产 fángdìchǎn n. P.147
 real knowledge and deep insight 真知灼见 zhēnzhī zhuójiàn n. P.344
 real situation 现实情况 xiànshí qíngkuàng n. P.159
 realistic and feasible; achievable 切实可行 qièshí kěxíng adj. P.47
 realistically 实际上 shíjìshàng adv. P.193
 reality; realistic, actual 实际 shíjì n./adj. P.71,243,272,318
 realize; figure out 意识到 yìshí dào v. P.25,84
 realize; understand, comprehend 理解 lǐjiě v./n. P.5,277
 reasonable, justifiable 合理 héilǐ adj. P.49,247,317,372
 recall; recollect, memory 回忆 huíyì v./n. P.281
 recall; withdraw; revoke 撤回 chèhuí v. P.168
 receive (guests); reception 接待 jiēdài v./n. P.273
 receive; obtain 领取 lǐngqǔ v. P.91
 recently; lately 新近 xīnjìn adv. P.2
 record 记录 jìlù n./v. P.291
 record of formal schooling 学历 xuélì n. P.228
 record the pronunciation; transcribe 记音 jìyīn v. P.331
 recruit 招聘 zhāopìn v. P.37
 recruit 招收 zhāoshōu v. P.245
 recruit 接收 jiēshōu v. P.157
 recruit students 招生 zhāoshēng v. P.233
 reduce 降低 jiàngdī v. P.247
 reduce staff 裁员 cáiyuán v. P.26
 reduce; decrease; cut down 减少 jiǎnshǎo v. P.249,315
 reenter the job market 再就业 zài jiù yè v. P.231
 reflect, reflection 反映 fǎnying v. P.6,135,331
 reflect; give expression to; embody, reflection, manifestation; manifest, construct 体现 tǐxiàn v./n. P.189,293
 reflect; reflection 反思 fǎnsī v./n. P.296
 reformation, reform 改革 gǎigé n./v. P.249
 refuse; decline 拒绝 jùjué v. P.243
 regard as 作为 zuòwéi v. P.13,61,277
 regard as; treat as 当成 dāngchéng v. P.295
 regard as; look upon as 视为 shìwéi v. P.314
 register for school 入学 rùxué v. P.105
 register; enroll; book 登记 dēngjì v. P.229
 registered permanent residence 户籍 hùjī n. P.105
 regret; pity, regret 遗憾 yíhàn n./v. P.106
 regulate, control according to a rule, principle, or law; regulation 规定 guīdìng v./n. P.33,245,320
 regulate; adjust 调节 tiáojié v. P.302,307
 reinforce 增强 zēngqiáng v. P.219
 relate to 涉及 shēnjí v. P.194
 relative/relatively 相对 xiāngduì adj./adv. P.72,95
 relieve 缓解 huǎnjiě v. P.91
 rely on 依赖 yīlài v. P.143
 rely upon only one thing 单凭 dānpíng v. P.73
 remain (at a certain stage) 停留 tíngliú v. P.233
 remind 提醒 tíxǐng v. P.381
 remodel; re-portray 重塑 chóngsù v. P.357
 remove, take away 撤 chè v. P.379
 remove; relieve; get rid of 解除 jiěchú v. P.83
 renew an understanding of 再认识 zài rènshí v. P.321
 rent 租金 zūjīn n. P.3
 replace; substitute 取代 qǔdài v. P.327,342
 report 报导 bàodǎo v. P.112
 report 报告 bàogào v./n. P.221
 report (sth.) to the authorities 举报 jǔbào v. P.43
 represent; stand for, representative 代表 dàibiǎo v./n. P.23,342
 representativeness 代表性 dàibiǎoxìng n. P.49
 reproduction task (i.e. to give birth and do household jobs) 再生产劳动 zài shēngchǎn láodòng n. P.246
 reputation for being loyal or chaste 名节 míngjié n. P.274
 require or need (discussion, investigation) 有待 yǒudài v. P.115
 resemble; like/for example; such as 如 rú v./prep. P.168,246
 resemble; look like 像 xiàng v. P.280
 reside; live; dwell 居住 jūzhù v. P.3,327
 residence 居所 jūsuǒ n. P.133
 residence 居民 jūmín n. P.69
 residential house 住宅 zhùzhái n. P.142
 resist; defy 抗拒 kàngjù v. P.264
 resist; oppose, antagonism; confrontation 对抗 duìkàng v./n. P.350
 resist; withstand 抵御 dǐyù v. P.316
 resource (labor) 资源 zīyuán n. P.159,191,244
 respect 尊重 zūnzhòng v. P.209
 respect for righteousness 敬义 jìngyì n. P.381
 responsibility 责任 zérèn n. P.245,292,317
 restrain; bind, binding; keep within bounds; restrain; restrict 约束 yuēshù v./n. P.95,169,350,381
 restrain; control 抑制 yìzhì v. P.84
 restrain; keep within limits; contain 遏制 èzhì v. P.59,216,309,356
 restrict someone's activities to a designated area or sphere 画地自限 huàdì zìxiàn v. P.334
 result (of work or study); achievement 成绩 chéngjì n. P.307
 result in; cause 致使 zhìshǐ v. P.245
 result; consequence 结果 jiéguǒ n. P.243
 resume (sovereignty, diplomatic relations, etc.) recover (consciousness, energy, etc.) 恢复 huīfù v. P.203
 retirement insurance 养老保障 yǎnglǎo bǎozhàng n. P.58
 retreat; withdraw 打退堂鼓 dǎ tuìtánggǔ v. P.353
 reveal; show 显示 xiǎnshì v. P.143,229
 reverse or salvage a situation 挽回 wǎnhuí v. P.72
 rich; affluence; well-off 富裕 fùyù adj./n. P.7,113,122,192,371
 ride (horse, bike, motorcycle) 骑 qí v. P.24
 ride a horse 骑马 qí mǎ v. P.193
 right 权利 quánlì n. P.245
 right to speak 发言权 fāyán quán n. P.4
 right; qualification 资格 zīgé n. P.159
 rights and interests 权益 quán'yì n. P.222,250
 ring 铃声 língshēng n. P.22
 rip off; slaughter; kill 宰 zǎi v. P.370
 rise and decline 兴衰 xīngshuāi n./v. P.321
 rise from all (four) sides 四起 sìqǐ v. P.169
 rise; go up 升高 shēnggāo v. P.57

rise; upsurge; run high 高涨 gāozhàng v. P.167
risk; hazard 风险 fēngxiǎn n. P.81
RMB; the Chinese currency 人民币 Rénmínbì n. P.81
rob; loot; plunder 抢劫 qiǎngjié v. P.308
rock-and-roll 摇滚 yáogǔn n. P.263
romance, love affair 恋情 liànqíng n. P.71
romantic 浪漫 làngmàn n. P.93
roofed house 瓦房 wǎfáng n. P.193
root 根植 gēnzhi v. P.355
root out; uproot; eradicate 铲除 chǎnchú v. P.43
round-table conference 圆桌会议 yuánzhuō huìyì n. P.343
route of retreat 后路 hòulù n. P.188
ruin (life, career, future etc.) 毁 huǐ v. P.277
rule; dominate 治 zhì v. P.209
rule; regulation 规则 guīzé n. P.307,373
run away; flee 逃 táo v.. P.95
run through 贯穿 guānchuān v. P.375
rural area; countryside 农村 nóngcūn n. P.102

S

sacred 神圣 shénshèng adj. P.218
sacrifice, sacrifice 牺牲 xīshēng v./n. P.351
safe 安全 ānquán adj. P.320
safeguard; defend; uphold 维护 wéihù v. P.57,203,217,315
safety 安全 ānquán n. P.154
sage; wise man 圣人 shèngrén n. P.314
said of truth comes out into the open 大白于天下 dàbáiyútiānxià phr. P.281
sailing boat or ship 帆船 fānchuán n. P.293
salacious; lustful 淫秽 yínhuì adj. P.42
sales volume 销售量 xiāoshòu liàng n. P.26
same; similar 同样如此 tóngyàngrúcǐ phr. P.49
same; similarly 同样 tóngyàng adv. P.46,329
sanction; punish 制裁 zhìcái v. P.303
satellite television 卫星电视 wèixīng diànshì n. P.143
satire; satirize, ridicule 讥讽 jīfēng n./v. P.25
satisfy, satisfied 满足 mǎnzú v./adj. P.23,375
save the nation 救国 jiùguó v. P.166
save the nation from; extinction 救亡 jiùwáng v. P.291
save, rescue 挽救 wǎnjiù v. P.73
savings; a sum of money 积蓄 jīxù n. P.3
scale; scope; extent; dimensions 规模 guīmó n. P.233,240,316
scattered; dispersed; diverted; distract 分散 fēnsàn adj./v. P.315
scene; spectacle 场面 chǎngmiàn n. P.278
scenery 风景 fēngjǐng n. P.191
school age 学龄 xuélíng n. P.104
science and technology 科技 kējì n. P.44,133,265
scientific 科学 kēxué adj. P.249
scientific; science 科学 kēxué adj./n. P.49,73
scoop out 掏 tāo v. P.182
scope; range; extent 范围 fànwei n. P.35,159,183
screen (in order to select or separate certain individuals), examine 筛选 shāixiǎn v./n. P.117
scrupulously abide by (treaty/promise)恪守 kèshǒu v. P.341
seacoast; seashore 海岸 hǎi'án n. P.345
seal cutting 篆刻 zhuànkè n. P.36
search into, probe into 探讨 tàntǎo v. P.71
secluded 偏僻 piānpì adj. P.194
secondly 其次 qíci adv. P.191
secure job 铁饭碗 tiěfǎnwǎn n. P.228
see clearly 认清 rèn/qīng v.-c. P.126
seek dissimilarity from similarity 同中求异 tóngzhōng qiúyì v. P.326
seek personal gain by abusing one's position and authority 以权谋私 yǐquán móusī idm. P.308
seek similarity within dissimilarity 异中求同 yìzhōng qiú tóng v. P.326
seek truth from facts; be practical and realistic 实事求是 shíshìqiúshì v. P.205
seek; explore; go in request of 寻求 xúnqiú v. P.352
seem; be like 有如 yǒurú v. P.14
seize; grasp 把握 bǎwò v. P.126
self-govern, autonomy 自治 zìzhì v./n. P.219
self; oneself 自身 zìshēn n. P.35,189,248
selfless; unselfish 大公无私 dàgōngwúsi idm. P.307
sell (abstract); betray 出卖 chūmài v. P.355
seminar; conference 研讨会 yántǎohuì n. P.57
senate 参议院 cānyìyuàn n. P.167
send (a person on mission) 派出 pàichū v. P.203
send out; distribute 发 fā v. P.37
send sb. to do something 送 sòng v. P.115
sense of mission 使命感 shǐmìnggǎn n. P.293
sense of pride 自豪感 zìháogǎn n. P.209
sensitive 敏感 mǐngǎn adj. P.83,340
sentiment 情调 qíngdiào n. P.93
separate from 分离出来 fēnlí/chūlái v.-c. P.247
separately; respectively 分别 fēnbíe adv. P.277
serious, seriously 严肃 yánsù adj./adv. P.69,169
seriousness 严重性 yánzhòngxìng n. P.69
serve as; act as; play the part of 充当 chōngdāng v. P.84
service sector 服务业 fúwùyè n. P.125
set a boundary; divide; define 界定 jièdìng v. P.357
set one's mind at rest; feel relieved 放心 fàngxīn v. P.83
set people thinking; call for deep thought; thought provoking 发人深省 fārénsēnshǐng v. P.230
set up; establish; build 树立 shùlì v. P.60,249,309
set up; install 设置 shèzhì v. P.181,243
settle down 安置 ānzhì v. P.133
settling-down 定居 dìngjū n. P.193
Seven-Up 七喜 Qīxǐ prop. P.262
sever (or break off) diplomatic relations 断交 duànjiāo v. P.347
severe; grim, critical 严峻 yánjùn adj. P.243,377
sex 性 xìng n. P.49
sexual demand 性需求 xìngxūqiú n. P.59
sexual intercourse 性行为 xìngxíngwéi n. P.69
sexy 性感 xìnggǎn adj. P.15
shake hands 握手 wò/shǒu v.-o. P.5,347
shameful; disgraceful 可耻 kěchǐ adj. P.265
shield; an excuse 挡箭牌 dǎngjiàn pái n. P.265
shock; amaze; astonish 震惊 zhènjīng v. P.166
shop sign; signboard 招牌 zhāopái n. P.33,262
short message; leave a message 留言 liúyán n. /v. P.43
shortage; deficiency 短缺 duǎnquē n. P.105
shortsighted, shallow (in knowledge) 短见 duǎnjiàn adj. P.377
short-term 短期 duǎnqī adj. P.81
should not 不应 bù yīng v. P.12
should; ought to 应当 yīngdāng v. P.33
should; 应该 yīng adv. P.113,248
show filial piety and respect for one's parents 孝敬 xiàojìng v. P.5
show loving care intentionally intentionally 有意关怀 yǒuyì guānhuái phr. P.375
show off; flaunt 炫耀 xuànyào v. P.181
show; display 呈现 chéngxiàn v. P.137
show; display; manifest 表现 biǎoxiàn v. P.183
show; indicate; express 表示 biǎoshì v. P.5

sightsee; go sightseeing 观光 guānguāng v. P.13
 sign a contract 签约 qiān/yuē v.-o. P.241
 significance; meaning; sense 意义 yìyì n. P.333
 significant; major 重大 zhòngdà adj. P.221
 signify, mean, imply 意味着 yìwèizhe v. P.57,234,333
 simple; easy to understand 浅近 qiǎnjìn adj. P.293
 simplified characters 简化字 jiǎnhuàzì n. P.327
 simplified Chinese character 简体字 jiǎntǐzì n. P.32
 sin; evil; travesty; crime 罪恶 zuì'è n. P.318,379
 since ancient times; from time immemorial 自古 zìgǔ adv. P.342
 since then; from this moment on 从此 cóngcǐ phr. P.281,342
 sincerely; conscientiously 认真 rènzhēn adv. P.61
 sincerity 诚意 chéngyì n. P.218
 sincerity and honesty 诚信 chéngxìn n. P.280,381
 sing praises of; eulogize 颂扬 sòngyáng v. P.355
 sing the praise of; eulogize 歌颂 gēsòng v. P.296
 singer 歌手 gēshǒu n. P.229,263
 single 单身 dānshēn adj. P.59
 sink 沉 chén v. P.293
 sit back and relax 高枕无忧 gāozhěnwúyōu v. P.228
 sit in leisure; sit idly 闲坐 xiánzuò v. P.229
 situation 局面 júmiàn n. P.26
 situation (usually unfavorable); plight; circumstance (typically unfavorable) 处境 chǔjìng n. P.60,293
 situation; circumstances 形势 xíngshì n. P.82,243,341
 situation; circumstances 形势 xíngshì n. P.304,321
 situation; condition 情况 qíngkuàng n. P.156
 skill; capability; ability 本领 běnlǐng n. P.179
 sky-diving wedding ceremony 跳伞婚礼 tiàosǎn hūnlǐ n. P.95
 slam the door and go out 摔门而去 shuāimén'érqù P.279
 slave; serf 奴隶 núlì n. P.169,209
 slip; slide 滑 huá v. P.351
 slogan 口号 kǒuhào n. P.368
 small bridge and running water 小桥流水 xiǎoqiáo liúshuǐ n. P.136
 small farmer 小农 xiǎonóng n. P.317
 small towns and cities 小城镇 xiǎochéngzhèn n. P.143
 small; little 微小 wēixiǎo adj. P.328
 smart 聪明 cōngmíng adj. P.281
 smilingly 笑嘻嘻 xiàoxixī adv. P.281
 smoothly 顺利 shùnlì adv. P.157
 smuggle 走私 zǒusī v. P.308
 so-called 所谓 suǒwèi adj. P.23,59
 social convention 社交惯例 shèjiāo guànlì n. P.373
 socialism 社会主义 shèhuì zhǔyì n. P.154,204,373
 sociologist 社会学家 shèhuì xuéjiā n. P.279
 soft, violence 软暴力 ruǎn bàolì n. P.16
 software 软件 ruǎnjiàn n. P.49
 solidify; consolidate; strengthen 巩固 gǒnggù v. P.317
 solve (a problem) 解决 jiějué v. P.83,159,202
 some 某些 mǒuxiē adj. P.320
 some 一批 yīpī n. P.42
 soul 心灵 xīnlíng n. P.133
 source 源泉 yuánquán n. P.375
 southeast 东南 dōngnán n. P.73
 sovereignty; sovereign rights 主权 zhǔquán n. P.203,217,292,343
 space (abstract) 空间 kōngjiān n. P.95,145,221
 spare no effort; do all one can 竭尽所能 jiéjìn suǒnéng v. P.353
 speak out sternly from a sense of justice 义正词严 yìzhèng cíyán idm./adv. P.166
 special (plan, action) 专项 zhuānxiàng adj. P.42,62
 special administrative region 特区 tèqū n. P.203
 special conditions of a nation 国情 guóqíng n. P.265

special type of 特种 tèzhǒng adj. P.194
 special, specialized specifically; specially 专门 zhuānmén adj./adv. P.32,318
 specially designated; specific 特定 tèdìng adj. P.273,290
 specialty; professional 专业 zhuānyè n./adj. P.113
 specialty; special skills 专长 zhuāncháng n. P.229
 specific; concrete 具体 jùtǐ adj. P.189,204,245
 speed 速度 sùdù n. P.261
 spend (a holiday, vacation, etc.) 过 guò v. P.115
 spirit; essence 精神 jīngshén n. P.47,132
 spiritual civilization which emphasizes intellectual and moral virtues 精神文明 jīngshén wénmíng n. P.143
 split; break up 分裂 fēnliè v. P.348
 spokesperson 发言人 fāyánrén n. P.168
 spokesperson 代言人 dàiyán rén n. P.15
 sports 体育 tǐyù n. P.219
 spouse 配偶 pèi'òu n. P.59
 spread unchecked 泛滥 fānlàn v. P.47
 spread; disseminate 传播 chuánbō n. P.48
 square meter 平方米 píngfāngmǐ n. P.2
 stable, steady 稳 wěn adj. P.369
 stable; settled, stabilize 安定 āndìng adj. /v. P.43
 stable; steady 稳定 wěndìng adj. P.219,302,340
 staff and workers; employee 职工 zhígōng n. P.125,169
 stage play 话剧 huàjù n. P.33
 stage; arena 舞台 wǔtái n. P.13
 stage; phase 阶段 jiēduàn n. P.123,135
 stagnate 停滞 tíngzhì v. P.126
 stand facing each other; confront each other 对峙 duìzhì v. P.347
 stand; position; standpoint 立场 lìchǎng n. P.203, 345
 standard 标准 biāozhǔn n. P.33,155,209,372
 standard 水准 shuǐzhǔn n. P.369
 standard Mandarin 普通话 pǔtōnghuà n. P.32,326
 standard 标尺 biāochǐ n. P.279
 standard, level 水平 shuǐpíng n. P.70
 standard; norm; modes; models 规范 guīfàn n. P.33,302,320,373
 Standing Committee 常务委员会 Chángwù Wěiyuánhui n. P.221
 staple; a large amount or quantity 大宗 dàzōng n. P.351
 star (of a movie or TV) 明星 míngxīng n. P.263
 start from; proceed from 出发 chūfā v. P.205
 start to ring; come out (of sound) 响 xiǎng v. P.22
 starting point 起点 qǐdiǎn n. P.123
 state; condition; state of affairs; state (of affairs); condition 状态 zhuàngtài n. P.208,221,354
 state; declare, statement 陈述 chénnshù v./n. P.4
 State Council; the highest national administrative organ of China. 国务院 guówùyuan n. P.36,221,343
 statement; talk 谈话 tánhuà n. P.202
 state-owned house 公房 gōngfáng n. P.147
 state-run; nationalized 国有化 guóyǒuhuà adj./v. P.83
 status or position; (social) status 地位 dìwèi n. P.23,72,249
 stealthily; secretly 偷偷 tōutōu adv. P.277
 step 步骤 bùzhòu n. P.221
 step by step; gradually 逐步 zhúbù adv. P.6,23,82,155,194,210
 step into 跨入 mài rù v. P.124
 step into; stride into 跨入 kuà rù v. P.123
 stereotyped; rigid; dull 刻板 kèbǎn adj. P.116
 stern; severe, sternly; severely 严厉 yánlì adj./adv. P.308
 still, yet 仍 réng adv. P.113,369
 still; as before 依然 yīrán adv. P.348
 still; yet 仍然 réngrán adv. P.320
 still; yet (书) 尚 shàng adv. P.377

stimulate (the economy); become vigorous 搞活 gǎohuó v. P.205
stocks 股票 gǔpiào n. P.26
stop production 停产 tíngchǎn v. P.26
stop; obstruct; resist 阻挡 zǔdǎng v. P.354
straighten out one's thinking 想通 xiǎng/tōng v.-c. P.83
strait; channel 海峡 hǎixiá n. P.326,347
strangle; smother; throttle 扼杀 è'shā v. P.345
strategy (in war or economic plans) 战略 zhànlüè n. P.126,345
strength 力度 lìdù n. P.60
strengthen; intensify; reinforcement 强化 qiánghuá v./n. P.16,194
strengthen; reinforce; enhance 加强 jiāqiáng v. P.147,248,295,306
stress; emphasize; underline 强调 qiángdiào v. P.15,35,256,327
stress; highlight; direct attention to 指向 zhǐxiàng v. P.159
stress; pay attention to 讲 jiǎng v. P.181
strict; rigorous 严格 yángé adj. P.48,159
strictly enforce; rigorously enforce; make great efforts to; carry out 厉行 lìxíng v. P.304
stride forward 迈进 mài jìn v. P.125,244
stride forward 跨入 kuà/rù v.-c. P.340
strike; hit; attack 打击 dǎjī v. P.42,167,181,219,308
strive for, endeavor to 争取 zhēngqǔ v. P.376
strive; endeavor 奋斗 fèndòu v. P.6
strong 强 qiáng adj. P.46
strong 强壮 qiángzhuàng adj. P.157
strong; violent; strongly 强烈 qiángliè adj./adv. P.90,106,189,355
structure; construction 结构 jiégòu n. P.104,319
structure; pattern; setup 格局 géjú n. P.82
struggle; strive; contend 争 zhēng v. P.171
subdivide; partition 划分 huáfēn v. P.123
subdue; submit; yield 屈服 qūfú v. P.333
subjective factor 主观因素 zhǔguān yīnsù n. P.381
subjugate a nation; let a state perish 亡国 wángguó v. P.291
subjugate; conquer; lose; die; decease 亡 wáng v. P.305
subsidiaries; auxiliaries 附属品 fùshǔpǐn n. P.158
substitute for; replace; supersede 替代 tìdài v. P.343
subway 地铁 dìtiě n. P.143
succeed in one's scheme 得逞 déchéng v. P.159
succeed; accomplish 成 chéng v. P.103
successive dynasties; past dynasties 历代 lìdài n. P.305
such as 诸如 zhū rú P.308
sudden huge profits 暴利 bàolì n. P.47
suddenly 突然 tūrán adv. P.375
suddenly grow suspicious 疑虑顿生 yílù dùnshēng phr. P.280
suffice to illustrate 足见 zújiàn v. P.43
sufficient; ample; fully 充分 chōngfēn adj./adv. P.5,207,248,305
suggest; suggestion; advice; advise 建议 jiànyì v./n. P.35,59
suit; adapt to; adjust to 适应 shìyìng v. P.232,263,306
suitable; appropriate 适当的 shìdàngde adj. P.249
sum up; summarize 总结 zǒngjié v. P.305
super 超级 chāojí adj. P.12
super power 霸权 bàquán n. P.346
supermarket 超市 chāoshì n. P.144
supervise; superintend 监督 jiāndū v. P.35,59,86,250,308
supplement, replenish 补充 bǔchōng n./v. P.206
supply is larger than demand 供大于求 gòng dà yú qiú phr. P.243
support 支撑 zhīchēng n. P.125
support the Chiang Kai-Shek government 扶蒋 fú/Jiǎng v.-o. P.347
support, support 支持 zhīchí v./n. P.50,115,171
support; aid 援助 yuánzhù n. P.250
support; provide for (usu. for parents) 赡养 shànyǎng v. P.320
support; uphold; advocate; support 拥护 yōnghù v. P.209,355
suppress; stifle; inhibit 压制 yāzhì v. P.147,349

surface; appearance 表面 biǎomiàn n. P.81
surgery 手术 shǒushù n. P.15
surmount; conquer; overcome 克服 kèfú v. P.204,331
surname; family name 姓氏 xìngshì n. P.36
survive, exist; live 生存 shēngcún v. P.61,379
suspicion, be suspicious; have misgivings 猜疑 cāiyí n./v. P.276
suspicion; doubt 疑虑 yílù n. P.276
sustainability 可持续性 kěchíxùxíng n. P.188
sustainable 可持续 kěchíxù adj. P.188
sweat 流汗 liú/hàn v.-o. P.6
sweep across 席卷 xíjuǎn v. P.369
sweep through 横扫 héngsǎo v. P.22
sweet words and honeyed phrases; fine-sounding words 甜言蜜语 tiányánmìyǔ idm. P.182
swift and violent 迅猛 xùnměng adj./adv. P.123,143
swindle 坑蒙拐骗 kēngmēng guāipiàn idm. P.308,370
symbol; sign; mark, symbolize 标志 biāozhì n./v. P.22,314
symbol; symbolize 象征 xiàngzhēng n./v. P.22,142,293
sympathetic response; the same opinion 共鸣 gòngmíng n. P.189
sympathize with 同情 tóngqíng v. P.295
sympathy, compassion, pity 惻隐 cèyǐn n. P.381
system 系统 xìtǒng n. P.105
system of government 政体 zhèngtǐ n. P.379
system, hierarchy 体系 tǐxì n. P.69,334,373

T

taboo 忌讳 jìhuì n. P.73
Taiwan 台湾 Táiwān n. P.327
Taiwan Independence 台独 táidú n. P.216,341
Taiwan Strait 台湾海峡 Táiwān Hǎixiá n. P.217
take...as guidance, 以...为导向 yǐ...wéi dǎoxiàng phr. P.248
take a pride in 引以自豪 yǐnyǐzhìhào v. P.263
take a risk; take chances 冒险 màoxiǎn v. P.353
take a stand against; resist; protest 抗争 kàngzhēng v. P.333
take a turn for the better; take a favorable turn 好转 hǎozhuǎn v. P.344
take a turn for the worse; reverse; deteriorate 逆转 nǐzhuǎn v. P.349
take advantage of foreigners to increase one's social standing 挟洋自重 xiéyáng zìzhòng phr. P.356
take bribes and bend the law; pervert justice for a bribe 贪赃枉法 tānzāng wǎngfǎ idm. P.308
take off 起飞 qǐfēi v. P.126,375
take off and land 起降 qǐ jiàng v. P.25
take over the management of 接管 jiēguǎn v. P.210
take pictures in a studio while wearing western-style wedding dress 婚纱摄影 hūnshā shèyǐng n. P.95
take precautions against natural calamities 防灾 fángzāi v. P.316
take preventive measures; provide against possible trouble 防范于未然 fángfàn yú wèirán phr. P.303
take the lead (showing initiative) 率先 shuàixiān adv. P.61
take up the post of 出任 chūrèn v. P.345
taking a long-term view 从长远来看 cóngchángyuǎnláikàn v. P.234
tales of the marvelous 传奇 chuánqí n. P.330
talk about 谈到 tán dào v. P.57
talk sth. over; consult 商量 shāng liang v. P.45
tall buildings and great mansions; skyscraper 高楼大厦 gāolóu dàshà n. P.136
tangible; visible 有形 yǒuxíng adj. P.261
target; object 对象 duìxiàng n. P.70,296
task; mission; assignment 任务 rènwù n. P.47,305
taxi (used in Mainland) 出租汽车 chūzū qìchē n. P.327
taxi (used in Taiwan) 计程车 jìchéngchē n. P.327

- teaching materials 教材 jiàocái n. P.232
technical (labor) 技能型 jìnéngxíng adj. P.230
technical school student 大专生 dàzhuānshēng n. P.233
technique; technology 技术 jìshù n. P.23,59,133,275
tele communication 通讯 tōngxùn n. P.145
tele-communication 电子通信 diànzǐ tōngxìn n. P.125
temporarily 暂时 zànshí adv. P.244
temptation, tempt; lure 诱惑 yòuhuò n./v. P.16
tend to become 趋于 qūyú v. P.381
tendency 倾向 qīngxiàng n. P.375
tendency to stay balanced 平衡性 pínghéngxìng n. P.125
tennis 网球 wǎngqiú n. P.143
term; phraseology; word 用语 yòngyǔ n. P.37
territory 领土 lǐngtǔ n. P.217,292,342
territory; domain 疆域 jiāngyù n. P.343
terror 恐怖 kǒngbù adj. P.166
terrorist 恐怖分子 kǒngbù fēnzǐ n. P.167
test 测试 cèshì v./n. P.282
test 考验 kǎoyàn n./v. P.116
test marriage, try out premarital cohabitation 试婚 shìhūn v. P.279
thank, be grateful 感谢 gǎnxiè v./n. P.3
the ancient; forefather 古人 gǔrén n. P.49
the authorities 当局 dāngjú n. P.221,349
the behavior; the activity of; the action of...之举 zhǐjù n. P.350
the best; the optimal 最佳 zuìjiā adj. P.5
the day of the announcement 公布之日 gōngbù zhī rì n. P.222
the degree of freedom 自由度 zìyóudù n. P.95
the ethnic Tibetans 藏族 zāngzú n. P.191
the First Emperor of the Qin Dynasty (221-207 B.C.) 秦始皇 Qínshǐ huáng n. P.305
the first time 首次 shǒucì n. P.91
the holy king 圣王 shèngwáng n. P.317
the other side of the bank or shore 彼岸 bǐ'àn n. P.327
the outside world 外界 wàijiè n. P.92
the people concerned 有关人士 yǒuguān rénshì n. P.278
the period when one is in the process of growing up 成长期 chéngzhǎngqī n. P.115
the person(s) involved, litigant 当事人 dāngshìrén n. P.70
the place where one's business started to grow 发家之地 fājiāzhīdì n. P.133
the ratio of sexes 性别比 xìngbié bǐ n. P.56
the remotest corner of the earth 天涯 tiānyá n. P.265
the right to know the facts of a case 知情权 zhīqíngquán n. P.277
the same day 当日 dāng rì n. P.57
the second position 第二位 dì èr wèi n. P.157
the source of; the cause of...之源 zhīyuán phr. P.318
the trend of the times; the general trend; the general course of development 大势所趋 dàshìsuǒqū idm. P.354
the whole people 全民 quánmín n. P.106
the whole world 全球 quánqiú n. P.22,155
theater 剧院 jùyuàn n. P.24
theme 主题 zhǐtí n. P.296
theory; principle 理论 lǐlùn n. P.279,303,321
there is no lack of 不乏 bùfá v. P.135
therefore; so; for this; consequently 因此 yīncǐ conj. P.293
thing; stuff 事物 shìwù n. P.49
think about; consideration 考虑 kǎolù n./v. P.26,34,159,248,329
think deeply 深思 shēnsī v. P.232
think deeply; ponder; reflect on 思考 sīkǎo v. P.169
thirst for; yearn for 渴望 kěwàng v. P.157
this time 此次 cǐ cì phr. P.57
thoroughly 彻底 chèdǐ adv. P.265
thought; mode of thinking 思维 sīwéi n. P.348
thought; state of mind 心态 xīntài n. P.346
thought; thinking; idea; ideology 思想 sīxiǎng n. P.47,303,318
thousands upon thousands 成千上万 chéngqiān shàngwàn adj. P.13
threat, threaten 威胁 wēixié n./v. P.292
threaten; intimidate 恐吓 kǒnghè v. P.181
threshold 门槛 ménkǎn n. P.123,243,283
through, go through 透过 tòuguò prep./v. P.293
throw away; discard; abandon; forsake 抛弃 pāoqì v. P.115,231
throw out; cast out 抛出 pāochū v. P.347
thus; as a result; therefore 因而 yīn'ér conj. P.317
thus; thereby(formal) 从而 cóng'ér conj. P.317
thus; then 则 zé conj. P.293,316
Tianjin City 天津 Tiānjīn n. P.92
Tibet 西藏 Xīzàng n. P.194
tide; trend 潮流 cháoliú n. P.81
tie; fasten 拴 shuān v. P.25
tight 紧张 jǐnzhāng adj. P.105
times; age; era 时代 shídài n. P.228
to this day 时至今日 shí zhì jīnrì phr. P.126
today; now 而今 érgīn n. P.333
together; jointly 共同 gòngtóng adv./adj. P.217,219,243,329
toilsome, laborious 辛苦 xīnkǔ adj. P.375
tolerate 宽容 kuānróng v. P.68
tolerate; condone 容忍 róngrěn v. P.44,276
tone, air, manner (in speaking) 口气 kǒuqì n. P.369
tone; manner of speaking 语气 yǔqì n. P.275
tool; instrument 工具 gōngjù n. P.27,295
top (figures in a certain field) 顶尖 dǐngjiān adj. P.12
topic (of discussion or thesis) 论题 lùntí n. P.373
topic for discussion; subject under discussion; item on the agenda 议题 yìtí n. P.169,260
total amount 总额 zǒng'é n. P.351
total quantity (national worth) 总量 zǒngliàng n. P.122
total; sum 总数 zǒngshù n. P.45
totally; from all perspectives 全盘 quánpán adv./adj. P.261
tourism; tourism industry 旅游业 lǚyóuyè n. P.188
tourist 游客 yóukè n. P.13
tourist spot 旅游点 lǚyóudiǎn n. P.193
toward 朝 cháo prep. P.134
tracker 跟踪器 gēnzōngqì n. P.25
trade; business 贸易 mào yì n. P.81,203,353
trade; business; deal; transaction 交易 jiāoyì n. P.351
traditional Chinese character 繁体字 fántǐzì n. P.35,327
traditional Chinese God 老天爷 lǎotiānyé n. P.191
traditional Mongolian dress 蒙古袍 měnggǔpáo n. P.193
traditional opera; play 戏曲 xìqǔ n. P.35,331
traditional, tradition 传统 chuántǒng adj./n. P.219,291,321
traffic accident 交通事故 jiāotōng shìgù n. P.24
trample 践踏 jiàntà v. P.379
transfer; change 转移 zhuǎnyí v. P.329
transform 转化 zhuǎnhuà v. P.123,191
transform, switch 转换 zhuǎnhuàn v. P.73
transition; interim 过渡 guòdù v. P.293
travel the length and breadth of the country 走南闯北 zǒunán chuāngběi idm. P.157
travel to a nature preserve or the countryside 绿野旅游 lǜyě lǚyóu n. P.143
treasure 宝 bǎo n. P.191
treasure; cherish 珍惜 zhēnxī v. P.157
treat differently 区别对待 qūbiéduìdài phr. P.245
treatment in life 生活待遇 shēnghuó dàiyù n. P.158

treatment; reception; salary; pay 待遇 dàiyù n. P.57,231
treaty; pact 条约 tiáoyuē n. P.347
trend; tendency 趋势 qūshì n. P.7,230
tribe; race 族裔 zúyì n. P.117
trick; gimmick; method; skill 手法 shǒufǎ n. P.207,293
trivial (work, thing) 琐碎 suǒsuì adj. P.233
troops 队伍 duìwǔ n. P.92
troops 军队 jūnduì n. P.203
truly; really 的确 díquè adv. P.168
Truman 杜鲁门 Dùlǔmén prop. P.344
trust, have confidence in 信任 xìnren n./v. P.278
trustworthiness; credit 信用 xìnyòng n. P.307,370
truth 真相 zhēnxiàng n. P.282
truth; fact 事实 shìshí n. P.83,126,240,329
truthful; loyal; faithful, truthfully; faithfully 忠实 zhōngshì adj./adv. P.331
try 试 shì v. P.103
try 尝试 chángshì v./n. P.331
try one's best 尽努力 jìn/nǔlì v.-o. P.219
try out marriage 试婚 shì/hūn v.-o. P.69
T-shirt T 恤 T xù n. P.263
turn off; close 关 guān v. P.45
turn to; change direction 转向 zhuǎnxiàng v. P.291,377
turn; curve; twist 曲折 qūzhé n. P.210
turning point 转折点 zhuǎnzhédiǎn n. P.125
twin 双胞胎 shuāngbāotāi n. P.14
two (of us) 俩 liǎ n. P.3
two parties; two persons; two sides 两者 liǎngzhě n. P.302
two sides 两面 liǎngmiàn n. P.49
two-sided embroidery 双面绣 shuāngmiànxiù n. P.133
type 型 xíng suffix. P.123
type (sth.) wrong 打错 dǎ/cuò v.-c. P.45
typhoon 台风 táifēng n. P.169
typist 打字员 dǎzìyuán n. P.233

U

ubiquitous 比比皆是 bǐbǐjiēshì idm. P.229
ugly; repulsive; hideous 丑恶 chǒu'è adj. P.308
ultrasound B 超 B chāo n. P.59
unanimously, unanimous 一致 yízhì adv./adj. P.71,171,343
unclear 不明 bùmíng adj. P.45
underestimate; underrate 低估 dīgū v. P.355,369
undergo; experience 经受 jīngshòu v. P.44
understand through something beyond the intellect; to comprehend intuitively 体会 tǐhuì v. P.137
understanding of universal ethics 明理 mínglǐ n. P.381
undertaking; take on, undertake 担当 dāndāng n./v. P.74
underwater wedding ceremony 水下结婚 shuǐxià jiéhūn n. P.95
uneasy, anxious, edgy 不安 bù'ān adj. P.369
unfavorable; disadvantageous; be unfavorable; detrimental 不利 búlì adj. P.207,249
unfold before one's eyes; show 展现 zhǎnxiàn v. P.13,145,193
union 联合会 liánhéhuì n. P.124
Union Nation 联合国 Liánhéguó n. P.57
unit (in organization); a post of employment 岗位 gǎngwèi n. P.33
unitary; single 单一 dānyī adj. P.143
unite; rally 团结 tuánjié v. P.167
universal; available to all; popularize; make popular 普及 pǔjí v./adj. P.59,102
unmarried 未婚 wèihūn adj. P.275
unprecedented 空前 kōngqián adj. P.279
unreal; illusory 虚幻 xūhuàn adj. P.170

unstable situation; undulation 波动 bōdòng n. P.210
unsuitable; improper; inappropriate 不当 búdāng adj. P.169
up to now; to this day; so far 至今 zhìjīn adv. P.171
up to; as much as 多达 duōdá v. P.112
upgrade 升级 shēngjí v. P.123
uphold; advocate 崇尚 chóngshàng v. P.355
upward; advance toward a higher or better stage 向上 xiàngshàng v./adj. P.49
urgency 紧迫性 jǐnpòxìng n. P.126
urgent 急迫 jípò adj. P.377
use force; start a fight; come to blows 动武 dòngwǔ v. P.349
use; apply; wield 运用 yùnyòng v. P.250,308
use; employ 使用 shǐyòng v. P.247
use; utilize 利用 lìyòng v. P.159

V

value 价值 jiàzhí n. P.191,247,296
value the male child only. 重男轻女 zhòngnán qīngnǚ phr. P.58,115,249
value; think highly of 重 zhòng v. P.231
values 价值观念 jiàzhí guānniàn n. P.355
varied; diversified 多样 duōyàng adj. P.137,221
vast (in area) 辽阔 liáokuò adj. P.33
vast territory and large population 广土众民 guǎngtǔzhòngmín n. P.315
vast; numerous 广大 guǎngdà adj. P.333
vast; wide; broad 广阔 guǎngkuò adj. P.303
verify; inspect; check 校验 jiàoyàn v. P.279
vernacular 白话 báihuà n. P.329
vernacular Chinese 白话文 báihuàwén n. P.291
very real; vivid 活生生 huóshēngshēng adj. P.147
victory 胜利 shènglì n. P.376
viewpoint 观点 guāndiǎn n. P.71
vigorously; energetically 大力 dàlì adv. P.306
village communities; fellow villagers or townsmen (old) 乡党 xiāngdǎng n. P.317
violate law; illegal 违法 wéifǎ v./adj. P.35,303
violate; transgress 违反 wéifǎn v. P.350
violent, severe 剧烈 jùliè adj. P.126
virus 病毒 bìngdú n. P.45
visit, delegation 访京团 fǎngjīngtuán n. P.202
vocal music 声乐 shēngyuè n. P.229
vogue; trend; fashion 时尚 shíshàng n. P.6,22
volume or amount of commercial trade 业务量 yèwùliàng n. P.273
vote 投票 tóupiào v.-o. P.181,349
voter 选民 xuǎnmín n. P.181
vulgar language 粗话 cūhuà n. P.181

W

wages; salary 工资 gōngzī n. P.3,231
wait anxiously 亟待 jídài adv. P.125
Waitan, Shanghai's downtown district 外滩 Wàitān n. P.261
walk toward 走向 zǒuxiàng v. P.71,106
war 战争 zhànzhēng n. P.169,344
War of Resistance Against Japan (1937-1945) 抗日战争 Kàngri Zhànzhēng n. P.295
war to prevent drugs; war on drugs 禁毒战 jìndúzhàn n. P.44
warning; warn 警告 jǐnggào n./v. P.35
warship 军舰 jūnjiàn n. P.264
waste one's youth 荒废青春 huāngfèi qīngchūn phr. P.46
waste; useless matter 糟粕 zāopò n. P.73

wave; flutter; fly 飘扬 piāoyáng v. P.167
 way; method 办法 bànfǎ n. P.103
 weak; flabby; feeble 软弱 ruǎnrùo adj. P.307
 weapon, arms 武器 wǔqì n. P.348
 webpage 页面 yèmiàn n. P.45
 website 网站 wǎngzhàn n. P.42,122
 website address 网址 wǎngzhǐ n. P.45
 wedding ceremony 婚礼 hūnlǐ n. P.91
 welcome, welcome 欢迎 huānyíng v./n. P.80
 well-to-do 小康 xiǎokāng n. P.125
 western style pants 西裤 xīkù n. P.263
 Western tide; Western influence 西潮 xīcháo n. P.260
 westernize, westernization 西化 xīhuà v./n. P.260
 whenever; every time 每逢 měiféng adv. P.180
 where someone or something is 所在 suǒzài n. P.81
 whereas; on the other hand; conversely 反之 fǎnzhī conj. P.317
 wherever you are 身在何方 shēnzàihéfang phr. P.23
 whether it is... 是否 shìfǒu P.80
 White House 白宫 Báigōng n. P.168,179
 whole (as a suffix) 全 quán adj. P.56
 whole; entirety 整体 zhěngtǐ adj. P.124
 wickedness, evil 恶 è n. P.373
 wide (in diameter); thick 粗 cū adj. P.47
 widespread; common 普遍 pǔbiàn adj./adv. P.295
 wife's side 女方 nǚfāng n. P.274
 wildlife 野生动物 yěshēng dòngwù n. P.25
 will 意志 yìzhì n. P.381
 will reach (number) 将达 jiāng dá P.241
 will; willpower 意志 yìzhì n. P.47
 willingly, voluntarily 自愿 zìyuàn adv. P.70
 win; gain; obtain 赢得 yíngdé v. P.305
 window 窗口 chuāngkǒu n. P.45
 win-win situation 双赢 shuāngyíng n. P.13
 wipe tears 抹泪 mǒ/lèi v.-o. P.281
 wired 有线 yǒuxiàn adj. P.25
 wish; desire 愿望 yuànwàng n. P.207,249
 with much toil 辛辛苦苦 xīnxīnkǔkǔ adv. P.158
 with one voice; unanimously 众口一词 zhòngkǒuyíci idm. P.167
 with regards to; concerning 就 jiù prep. P.221
 withdraw military force 撤军 chèjūn v. P.347
 within the last few days, recently; not long ago 前不久 qiánbùjiù adv. P.103,154
 without a doubt; doubtless 毋庸置疑 wúyōngzhìyí idm. P.283
 without being noticed 悄悄 qiāoqiāo adv. P.91
 without exception 无一例外 wúyīlìwài adv. P.331
 without intention or purpose to 无意于 wúyìyú v. P.327
 Women's Federation 妇女联合会 P.68,241
 won't do; won't work 走不通 zǒu bù tōng v.-c. P.333
 wonderful (life, future) 美好 měihǎo adj. P.49
 work place 工作单位 gōngzuò dānwèi n. P.95
 workers, peasants, and soldiers 工农兵 gōngnóngbīng n. P.295
 working class 工薪阶层 gōngxīn jiēcéng n. P.277
 working day 工作日 gōngzuòrì n. P.273
 working language 工作语言 gōngzuò yǔyán n. P.33
 workload 工作量 gōngzuòliàng n. P.273
 World Trade Center 世贸大楼 Shìmao dàlóu prop. P.166
 World Trade Organization 世贸组织 Shìmao Zǔzhī n. P.80
 worry, anxiety 忧虑 yōulǜ n. P.292,371
 worry; anxiety 心病 xīnbīng n. P.277
 worry; be anxious 担忧 dānyōu v. P.15,46
 worth 值得 zhídé v. P.48
 wrapping; package, wrap 包装 bāozhuāng n./v. P.33,261

write (literary works) 写作 xiězuò v. P.291
 write down 写定 xiědìng v. P.329
 written language 书面语 shūmiànyǔ n. P.332
 Wu dialect (Jiangsu dialect) 吴语 Wúyǔ n. P.329

Y

year by year 逐年 zhúnián adv. P.347
 yellow color; which has a connotation of pomograph 黄色 huángsè adj. P.45
 Yue dialect (Canton dialect) 粤语 Yuèyǔ n. P.329
 yurt 蒙古包 měnggǔbāo n. P.193